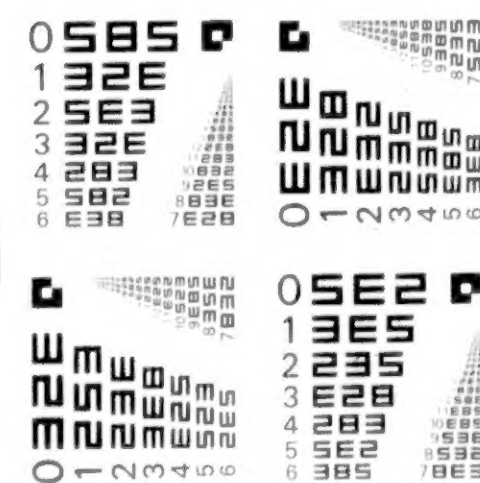


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

209

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 209

Connecticut

Second Regiment  
Wh - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



[REDACTED]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892) . . . . .  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903) \*

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



NISCWANGE'S COMPANY, FREDERICK COUNTY, MILITIA (1089)  
CAPTAIN O'HARA'S INDEPENDENT COMPANY (1089)  
CAPTAIN PARSON'S COMPANY, MILITIA (1089)  
PENDLETON'S REGIMENT, MILITIA (1087)  
CAPTAIN RADER'S COMPANY, MILITIA (1089)  
CAPTAIN JOHN ROBERT'S COMPANY (1089)  
CAPTAIN ROGERS' DETACHMENT, MILITIA (1087)  
CAPTAIN SCOTT'S COMPANY (1089)  
SKILRON'S DETACHMENT, MILITIA (1087)  
LIEUTENANT SMITH'S COMPANY (1089)  
TAYLOR'S REGIMENT (1087)  
CAPTAIN WATKINS' TROOP OF DRAGOONS (1089)  
WESTERN BATTALION, STATE TROOPS (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

3357

Whaler, Zadock

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Zadock

3368  
Wheeler, Zadock

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Zadock



3362

*The Champion*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*See also*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *See also*

✓ See also

W

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

*Jeremiah Wheaton*  
Sgt. { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar + Apr, 1751.*

Roll dated

*May, 1751.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 5, 1756.*

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded April 27*  
*81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 5th Company.

*RECORDED*

(543)

Copy of.

W

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

*William A. Billings*  
Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut,  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.



*W*

**2**

2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Jeremiah Wheaton*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*E. D. ...*  
Copyright

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jeremiah Liberton*  
*put*, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *year & 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

*C. Danforth*  
(543) *Copied*

*Herman Swift*  
Capt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 17*82*.  
*May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.



*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Sheaton*  
*Capt.* { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*June 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*years & 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23*

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*J. E. Dargatz*

Copysl.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jeremiah Wheaton*  
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 m 12 d* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

*None*  
Alterations since last muster ..

*Deceased*  
Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

W 2 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Sheaton  
Billing Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Decem. 5, 1780.

Term 3 Years.

Casualties Deserted 17.  
82.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 2103



3370  
Wheaton, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Sgt 125th

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheaton, Samuel

3371

Wheeler, John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, John

3372

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



W

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joseph Wheeler  
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1782.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 82

Alterations since last muster

102 men Nov 1 82

Casualties Surrounded by order

Gen Washington

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Ed Douglas

Copyist.

2  
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Joseph Wheeler*  
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed ... , 17 ...

Commissioned ... , 17 ...

Enlisted ... , 17 ...

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*None*  
Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties *None except by order*

*Gen Washington*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(1513)

*J. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*Vol. 11*  
*7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 yr*  
Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties *100*

*22*  
Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.



W

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joseph Wheeler  
Capt.

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 28

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copy st.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Wheeler*  
*Capt.* { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Filed with Joshua Wheeler

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Companies.

(543)

*E. Douglas*  
Coryat.

X

3373

*Final*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Final*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Mr* | **2** | **Conn.**  
*Joshua Miller*  
*2d* *Regiment* *Co.*  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 25, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *1782.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. R. & P. 136, 186.)

Vol ..... Page *294*

*9 divisions*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pr* , { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec* , 1777.

Time of enlistment

*Jan 25* , 17

Commencement of time

*from Dec 1* , 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*to Jan 1* , 17

Pay per month

*40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*in fact*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler  
Pr

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Matthews



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

me Michael

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler  
Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

62 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheeler

(545)

Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Prv { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month (2) Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *(2) war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

-----  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment (2) War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.  
Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

(1)<sup>st</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J Taylor

Capt. 1776.



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pr. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 1777.

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup> (During War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Arthur Nicolson

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battalion.

Roll dated .....

Sept. 17/78.

D. W.,

3 years,

## In the Field,

## On Comm<sup>nd</sup>,

**In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,**

### Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

## On Furlough,

Remarks:

Handlin

( 55.5 )

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whelox*

*Pr*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Whelver

Pr. { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Whelver

Pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month (2)ollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

For (Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole of pay*  
Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*not inserted*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pw*, (Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L Money L 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted in June abstract*

Remarks:

*Minimal*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Coppist.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler  
Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month in *Dollars* *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J Taylor  
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to April 1*, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*

of the organization named above for the month *S*

*Extraordinary Pay Feb 19 1778.*

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2.0.0.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Taylor*  
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*H*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 25*, 17.

Commencement of time *from Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *to Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *4 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*continued*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pvt* { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Whelcor

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

N

2

Conn.

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pm*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1778.  
Roll dated *Oct 3* , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

(543)

*J. Taylor*  
Capt. Col.

N

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.  
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.  
Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*(2) W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (Dur. War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor  
Capt

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *(2) War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment (Dur. War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Prv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.  
Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment (dur war)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Cosima Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of  
us one pair of Overalls."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Wampscott Hills*  
*May 23, 1779.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**7**

(515m)

*C. Wheeler*

Copyist.

N       |       2       |       Conn.      

      Joshua Wheeler      

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Received of L<sup>t</sup> Moses Cleaveland each of us one  
Shirt.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated       Camp Peckskill        
      May 23, 1777.      

Remarks:       Five Shirts      

Number of record:

**7**  
(545m)

      C. H. ...        
Copyist.

*N*

2

Conn.

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Priv*

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

*Dec 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Jan 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 M*

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Dollars 16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

*7*

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Taylor*  
Capt.



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Whelar

Pr { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Cognate.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Priv*

(Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

*Capt. 1st.*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv

{ Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct

, 17

Pay per month

Six shillings 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whelver*

*Priv*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£.3, 8'8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whelver*

*Pr*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whelver*

*Priv*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Commencement of time

*June* 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*July* 1, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whelver*

*Priv*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

11

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pr. { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.  
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount of Pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. F. Smith and*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Col  
Bradley Dec. 18 for  
30 days

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

(Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pvt*

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv. { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copist.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Whelver

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Copied.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Prv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Whelar

Pr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779.

Appointed ..

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

77

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated March 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On Detachment  
March 3 '79

74

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheloor

Pr, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surrounded by Genl  
Huntington Dec 23  
25 days

J. Taylor

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Priv*

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (*Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*)

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence (*Dollars 10*)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (*Dollars 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J Taylor*

*Compt.*

24

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Wheeler



77

2

Conn.

Joshua Whelton

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>m</sup> Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Q. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

*N*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pr* { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pm { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

24 | 2 | Conn.

*Joshua Webster*

*Rot*, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 8th*  
*Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Priv.*

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment...

*N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Received of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Company*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pvt. , { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from  
May's Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Joshua Wheeler

(543)

Copyist.



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pr* { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred Capt.*  
*Adams Comp.*

*J. Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.  
July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With a Recruiting  
Officer (Connecticut

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wheeler*

*Pr*

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With a Recruiting  
Office Conn*

*J. Taylor*  
Capt.

W

2

Conn:

Joshua Wheeler

Prv { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.  
Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Prm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(513)

J. Taylor

Capt. 2d.

W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pm { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt. M.



W

2

Conn.

Joshua Wheeler

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Firlow. (Lt Bradley  
(Dec 18 30 Days

3374

Wheeler, Joshua

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Joseph

X

2375

H. C. C.

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

H. C. C.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark:

66 P. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Wheeler*  
*Corporal* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment | *Jan. 27, 178*  
or enlistment

Term *3 Years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,736.

Vol. *1* page *210*

[575]

*Penn. Army*  
Copyist.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mathew Whelan*

*Co 1*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *discharged Apr 17 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted same day, 1781.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



*Nathan Wheeler* .....

*1st* , { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*77* .

Roll dated *July 7* , 17*77* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Nathan Wheeler*  
*1st* , { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*87* .  
 Roll dated *Aug 2* , 17*87* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 7* , 17*87* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*A* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* *from June 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 yr 1 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Wheeler

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 10, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 4 mo. 11 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 25, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Prot.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of... *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. term 11 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*since 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *by contract*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 10, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



*Mustass Wheeler*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year* *Vol.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Wheeler*

*1st*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Nathan S. Heeler*

*1st*

{

1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,

commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 178*7*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 mo. 12 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*(Oct. 13, 1787)*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Wheeler

1st Co., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 mo 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 1 mo 20 d.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Capt*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 mo. 28 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Wheeler

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 m; 13 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*A* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 15/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 178*3*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 20*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 20 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

2375

112. i. 10. 15

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

**Book Mark:**

## See also

4 Come in!

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1785 .

Roll dated Dec. , 17 13 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment at 5.00

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Recd. from

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

*Thomas Keeler*

*Keeler*

Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec, 1783 - Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*at Dec, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Thomas H. Beecher*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *5 March*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug. 25 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*11*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thos. Wheeler*

*Left*, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28. April*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*5. March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Thos. Wheeler*

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Wheeler*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *2 May*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Under 200*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

*Copyist*

Copyist.



3377

*Am. S. 1861*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*S. a. 1861*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 1861*

✓ See also

17 | 2 | Conn.

Timothy J. Tier  
D. Fairbridge Co.  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 20, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Dying, Corp. 1.  
Aug. 1777. 1000.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. R. & P. 136-86.

Vol. 1, page 294.

(575)

C. C. Smith  
Copied.

B. 30.

37156456

1896.

55 Bond Street  
57.58. 20 March  
1898.

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

(Capt.)

*N*

*2*

Conn.

*Timothy Wheeler*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*July 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*Dollars*

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Wheeler*

*(Corpl)*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
*Capt. Webb.*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*x Timothy Wheeler*

*Pm*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.



24

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Private, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler  
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Timothy Wheeler

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler  
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Wheeler*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan . 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Jan 25*

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler  
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L. L.



W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778 .  
Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler  
Sv, { Capt. James Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Coppl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In the room of Corporal  
Peter Merritt, died Feb 4

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month,

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month<sup>s</sup>  
of *Extraordinary Pay* Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Tim<sup>y</sup> Wheeler

(*Capt.*) { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Died Mch 20*

W

2

Conn.

Timothy Wheeler

Corpl. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 4 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £1, 5s 6, d 8,

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died March 20

Remarks:



3378

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Feb. Feb.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ **Book Mark:**

## See also

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Gen, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

W

2

Conn.

Zadok Wheeler

Pw

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MacMichael

W

2

Conn.

Zadock, Wheeler  
In, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. A. A. A.

W 1

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler  
for { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 1<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. M. L. L.

24

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pm. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

(Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>)

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.



W | 2 Conn.

*Sadock, Keller*  
*Quint. Major* (Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *25 Jan. 1777*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 Years.*

Casualties *Discharged*  
*25 Jan. 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls, in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *204*.

[575]

*Compton*  
Copyist.

27

2

Conn.

Zadok Wheeler  
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan

3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Zadock Wheeler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Command*

*J. Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler  
Pm, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.  
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W 1                      2                      Conn.

Frederick Wheeler

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ames Wal-  
bridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 7 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, In the field

On Comm<sup>nd</sup>,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspital,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Zadock Wheloor*

*Priv*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars 62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheloc

Pr { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheloor

Private { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month (1) dollar, 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock, Wheeler

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

W.

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

(For ) (Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1776.

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount

whole.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For [unclear] and [unclear]

*W*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Zadock Wheeler*

*Pm* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month in *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Clerk.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

June, 1778.  
June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on March 1

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence whole Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Zadock Wheeler*

*Pr* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *one Dollar 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of subsistence* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

24

2

Conn.

Zadok Wheeler

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Apl 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• • • • •

J. Taylor

Copyist.



27

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler  
Pr, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. General

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Whelver

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor  
Corrpt.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Enr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Whelox  
Pmr

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt., 1866.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept  
Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor  
Capt. Vet.

71

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr (Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor  
Capt. 1861.

W

2

Conn.

*Zadock Wheeler*  
*Pr* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Coryist.



W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll (dated

June

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

(543)

J. Taylor  
Captain

W

2

Conn.

Zadok Wheeler

Par { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778 .  
Roll dated May 2 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Zadok Wheeler  
Pr { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor

Copyst.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pm, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778 .  
Roll dated Feb 21 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

4

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 25

, 17

Pay per month

64/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month 25 Days

Subsistence

18 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

545)

J. Taylor

Capt.

*W.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Zadock Wheeler*

*Priv.*

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars* 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Capt.



W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor  
Clerk.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pvt. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
(Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*A*

2

Conn.

*Zadock Wheloor*

*Priv.*

{ Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay ' , 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3, 5 1/2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler  
Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month (1) Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

114

2

Conn.

*Judac Wheeler*

*Ex*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-  
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*(i) Kellersen*

04

2

Conn.

*Judee Wheeler*  
*Pr. t.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service \*

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*J. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*Jadock Thaler*

*Pr.*, { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.  
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

*Whole of Pay*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Michael*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Mr. { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Jan 25. '80



W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Clk.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

24

2

Conn.

Zaidock Wheeler

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Copied.

71

2

Conn.

Zadock Whelox

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheloor

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Received from  
L Infantry

J. Taylor

Copyist.

*Quaker's Wheel*  
*Peri*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.) \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. of Newbridge*  
*Comp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Miller's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Zadoc Wheeler*  
*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Continental* *June*, 177*9*  
*Village*  
 Roll dated *July 2*, 177*9*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 177*9*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*added to 1837-1838*  
 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Co. of  
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*97*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*97*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Company.



24

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Light  
Infantry May 1

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779 .

Roll dated March 6 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

Zadock Wheeler

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan , 1779.  
Feb , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25 , 17  
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough Jan 24  
27 Days by Comdt  
Swift

J. Taylor

3379

Wheeler, Zadock

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Zadock

3330  
Wheeler, Joshua

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Joshua

328

Wheeler, Nathan

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Nathan



3362  
Wheeler, Zadock

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Zadock

3313  
Wheaton, Jeremiah

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheaton, Jeremiah

331  
Wheeton, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2d M. Sgt | 2d Mr

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeton, Samuel

.. .. .

3385

Wheeler, Joshua

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Joshua

3386

Wheeler, Zadock

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Zadock

3387

Wheeler, Joshua

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Joshua

3388

Wheeler, Zadock

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Zadock

3357  
Muller, John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Muller, John



X

3390

M. C. C. P.

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trin. C. C. P.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: 100-100-100

✓ See also

W 2 1 Conn.

Col. Zebulon Butler

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May, 1777

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(M)

2

Conn.

John Wheeler

(Lt), { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month  $10\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 22 days

Subsistence  $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 17s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Samuelson

W

2

Conn.

John W. Betts

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment, Jan 15, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John T. Butler*

*Prt.*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *L. J.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Sutton*

2

Conn.

*John A. Butler*  
*John*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*10/1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Wheeler*

*Pr* { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$05*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Sullivan*

*W* **2** | **Conn.**

*John W. Betts*  
*1st*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Wheeler*

*Put*

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Sutton*

(545)

*Copyist.*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John<sup>\*</sup> M. Mellars*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Regiment Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month 15 days*

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*T. Allum*

*M*

2

Conn.

*John Wheeler  
P. Betts*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 12, 1779.*

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged, Aug  
12, 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. ...., page

*314*

[575]

*Perrin*

copyist.

3271  
Wheeler, Joshua

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Joshua

3392

Wheeler, Zadock

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Zadock

3293

Wheten, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Col. 1 Lt. Col.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheton, Samuel

5204  
Whetker, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitaker, Stephen

X

3395

*11. 10. 20 1*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*11. 10. 20 1*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*ATP 134, 96.*

See also



**Conn.**

*Dr. Isaac Hays* { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Field and Staff Muster Roll.

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Samuel Meaton

Qr. Mstr.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept. 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

discharged March  
7<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original roll in the Office of Arms Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 1, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts with soldiers between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. R. & P. 436-780.

Vol. 294.

J. C. Meaton

(575)

Copy.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Levin W. Heaton*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

**List of officers**

of the late Col<sup>o</sup> Charles Webb's Reg<sup>t</sup> who have served since the first of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777, to the Present Day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for dated*, 17 .

Date of Commission, *Sept 1*, 1777 .

Promoted, ., 17 .

Resigned, *March 8*, 1778 .

Died, ., 17 .

Captivated, ., 17 .

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545m)

*C. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

211 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Wheaton

Dr. Master, { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned Sept. 1, 1778.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sept. 1, 1778.

Remarks

16

2

Conn.

Saml W Heaton

2 mas, { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept 8*, 17.

Pay per month *2 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *90 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$18 d 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged July 7*

*is on roll*

*Saml W Heaton*

W | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Wheaton

Private { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

24

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whetson*

*2 March*, { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to \$32.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Wheelton

Dr. Mast, { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778 .

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent

Remarks

18 Dec



*Samuel H. ...*

*Must* { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept.*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

**Conn.**

*Dr. M.*, { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten marks]*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

*Saml Wheton*

*L Master* (Of a Connecticut Regiment com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1* , 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1.* , 17 .

Pay per month *27 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 8. 5. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Metcalf*

W

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheten

Dr. Srgt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt. iel.

W

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheten

2<sup>d</sup> Mass. Sersgt. } Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec<sup>r</sup> 13, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor  
Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> Mass.

2296  
Whight, Dan

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

White, Dan

3397

Wright, Eli

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

White, Eli

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

## See also



*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Joseph H. H. H. H.*  
Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*February 14<sup>th</sup>, 1781.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 1781.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was commanded,  
Hamburg, N. S. P. H.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

*1781*  
Copyist.

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Joseph H. Whipple*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company.

*Copyist.*

*Joseph M. Ripple*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *July*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and d Company.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph M. Whipple*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

*H*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph H. Whipple*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*1, 1/8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

*J. H. Whipple*  
Coptist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Morris' and 3d Company.

2  
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*James Morris*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *January 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed *1781*, 17

Commissioned *1781*, 17

Enlisted *1781*, 17

Term of enlistment *1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

21

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heiman Swift.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*82*

Appointed *March 23*, 17*82*

Commissioned *March 23*, 17*82*

Enlisted *March 23*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *March 23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 23*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.



*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Joseph M. Light*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*25 / 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*Copyist.*

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*James H. Hipple*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Joseph Whipple*  
*Sept.* 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Oct. 1882*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2  
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Sept. 11, 1781*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Joseph Smith*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Joseph Smith*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 4 Company.

57

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Joseph Whipple*  
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*15, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*Joseph Whipple*  
Capt.

21

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Joseph Shipple*  
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*10265*  
Copy:st.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*James M. Hiple*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed *July 22*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *July 22*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' 1st Co.



*Joseph Shipple*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

3399

Whiston, Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whiston, Joseph

2400  
Whiston, Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Whiston, Joseph

X

3401

*Historical papers*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Serial 10,000*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *Rev. 13-14*

See also

2

Conn.

*Joseph H. Weston*  
*Traveller* Co.  
 2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 25, 1777.

Term

36 years.

Casualties

*Spent the winter*  
*at the 75th discharge*  
*25-80.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from an original in the  
 Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
 who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to audit and finally  
 adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
 officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal National  
 Congress, Vol. 4, page 207. R. A. P. 166 (80).

Vol. 4, page 244.

(575)

Copied.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whistor  
Prv { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. L. L.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Pr (Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

one Michael

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 3 Dollars &

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. A. M. at al



W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Pw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Rev. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 1777.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 25*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Command*

*J Taylor*  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Comd*

*J. Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.  
Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*J. Taylor*  
Capt.

17

2

Conn.

Joseph W. Weston

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ames Wal-  
bridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W.,

3 years,

*3 years*

In the Field,

*In the Field*

On Comm<sup>nd</sup>,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

(555)

*C. Weston*

Copyist.



*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*  
*Capt.*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 Dollars 7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 5 1/4*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Corpl. { Major Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid (Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month (2 dollars 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2. 8. 4.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Cmpt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 8/4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

1 2 Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Capt. (Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole. Amount of Pay 12.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

missioned

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*

*Corp'l*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

*Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

*7/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in *L. Money* *£2. 8. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Smith and*

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
(Corpl. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 8 1/4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of Pay *\$ 2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. F. Michael*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*

*(Cppl)* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May* 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June* 1, 17.

Pay per month in *Dollars* *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount *£ 2 \$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Taylor*  
Copyist.



24

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to March 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph W. Whiston

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan / 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 25 17 .

Commencement of time from Jan 1 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid to Feb 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

not paid

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*

*Capt*, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(December)*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command  
at Woodbury Jan 3<sup>d</sup>*

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Copl.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Corpl

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherroan.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(513)

J. Taylor  
Capt. &c.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Corpl { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.  
Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed Jan 25 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Capt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

J. Taylor

77

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

(Cp pl)

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

August 4

, 1778.

Appointed

Jan 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copied.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Capt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778 .  
Roll dated July 22 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. Taylor

Captain

21

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Found Sick Yellow  
Spring

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Pr. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778  
Roll dated March 5 , 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778.  
Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor





24

2

Conn.

Joseph Mistura  
Capt. {

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

*21*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Weston*

*Corp*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£<sup>s</sup> 5 - 4 d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Sutton*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*  
(*Corpl*), { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5, S 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*  
*Carpl*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *14 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£.3 8'12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Corp,

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 11 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

24

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Corl,

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 11 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*William*

*Off*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*

*Corp*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7' 3 pence*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Attest on*



W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Corpl, { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.  
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole* Amount of Pay *\$ 21 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Trust and*

Copyist.

*Joseph Schurton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Westtown Dec 23, 1781*.

Appointed

*Sept*, 17*81*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Company*  
*Reg't*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 2*, 1779

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company transferred to*  
*17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*  
*Corpl.* { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transf'd to the  
L. Infantry*

(543)

*J. Taylor*

Copysmt.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Corpl, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Corporal.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Copl. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from L. Infantry

J. Taylor

*111*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph W. Heston*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*1st* *1807*  
*1807*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *97*

Roll dated *May 3*, 17 *97*

Appointed *May 3*, 17 *97*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



(14)

2

Conn.

*James Ten Eyck*  
*Co. of*  
*Light Infantry*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *January*, 17 *77*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*James Ten Eyck*  
*Co. of*  
*Light Infantry*

*Company* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
*Light Infantry* { Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 17*, 17

Appointed *March 17*, 17

Commissioned *March 17*, 17

Enlisted *March 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *March 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *( )*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Corpl, { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Light  
Infantry May 1

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston  
Corpl, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 20.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copist.

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Whiston

Corpl, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*N*

*2*

Conn.

*Joseph Whiston*

*Corpl*, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furl'd March 3*  
*20 days Col Bradley*

*J Taylor*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Whiston*  
*Cirpl*, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd*  
*Woodbury Jan 3*

*J Taylor*

3402

Whitaker, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitaker, Stephen



✓ 3403  
Unit (C) 18

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

✓ " " " " " "

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* **2** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Consider White*  
*Alton* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 1, 1782*

Term

*2 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *318*

[575]

*C. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

*Consider White*

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

*Discharged May 23 1782*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*[Signature]*

2 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Swinder Hill*  
7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June*, 17*82* .

Term of enlistment *7 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted June 12*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Consider Note

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 7, 1782.

Appointed, 1782.

Comrissioned, 1782.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Consider Note*

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Consider White*  
{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
{ commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Consider I. Hite*  
{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
{ commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transferred Wood to  
West Farm*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*re Hite*



*Consider White*

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None returned to service*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Consider 11<sup>th</sup> Co

Feb { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1785.

Roll dated Dec, 1785.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1785

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John St. John

117 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

117 | Muster Roll  
-----  
21 | { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782, 1782.

Roll dated 28 Jan., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

28 Jan 83

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Consider White*

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *15 March*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan. 25 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Consider White*

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick H. Rite*  
-----  
*Reg't.* { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *28<sup>th</sup> Apr*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

*Discharged, 1st. 1783*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 5th and 8th Companies.

*Frederick H. Rite*

3404

White, Consular

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | P. A.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

Consider White  
(Capt. John St. John's Co.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Thun. & Ale*, 1791.

Roll dated *2 Mar 1*, 17*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *april 2*, 1780

Term of enlistment / 1. 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Consider it*  
-----  
*Tak* { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *2*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *2*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *the 2*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

*F. F. Clarke*

Copyst.



*Consider White*

Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1781.

Roll dated

*July 9*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 2*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*14 8 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Frederick H. White*  
 -----  
 { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *12 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*None*  
 Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

X

3405

*Smith, John*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Smith, John*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *A. Priest, Ph.*

✓ See also.....

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Dan White*

*Private,* { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

, 17/1 .

17.

. 17 .

, 17

17

—

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Casualties

Copyist.

76

2

Conn.

*Deerfield*

*Private*, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

*Nov 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

*23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month.*

Subsistence

*no*

Amount

*of pay 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abol.*

W

2

Conn.

*Sam White*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec., 1779 .*

Commencement of

*service*  
~~time~~

*Dec. 1, 1779 .*

Commencement of pay

*. 17 .*

To what time paid

*Jan. 15 1780 .*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

*Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month, 15<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> d.*

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount of pay *Dols. 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Discharg. 5<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 80.*

Remarks:

*West.*



Dear Mother

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated 6/14/1786.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

(543)

*Copyist.*

W | 2 | Conn.

Paul. Wright  
P. Buckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept. 9, 1777.

Term

6 Mos

Casualties

Wounded & missing  
15, 80

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

354.

[575]

C. P. ...

copyist.

X

3426

*Mail* *(11)*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*See also* *11*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. J. P. 4367 P. 6.*

✓ See also

**Conn.**



, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

Commissioned .

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

301

2

Conn.

*Eli Whight*

*Private* { Capt. Ichabod Winckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 17-7*

Commencement of time

*July 26, 17*

Commencement of pay

*, 17*

To what time paid

*Sept. 1, 17*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup> 5 Dollars*

*What*

Time of service

*2 M. 5<sup>2</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 8. 14. 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Herb.*

*1776*  
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

*Eli White*

*Private*, { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct., 1779.*

Commencement of time

*Oct. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay

*, 17*

To what time paid

*Nov. 1, 17*

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay & 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent.*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



26

2

Conn.

*Enl. 20th*

*Private,* { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov., 1779.*

Commencement of time

*Nov. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*Dec. 1 17*

Pay per month

*0<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

*of pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Arch*

11

**2**

**Conn.**

*1122*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

-----

Alterations since last muster

-----

Casualties

Remarks *1122*

-----

*1122*

361

2

Conn.

Sey. B. right

2d Lt. { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of <sup>service</sup> ~~time~~ Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 15 1780 .

Pay per month 0<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month, 15 d<sup>ys</sup>.

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount of pay Dols. 25.

Amt. of pay and Subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharg. 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 80.

Remarks:

\* Filed with Mr. [illegible]

H. K. F.

*N*

2

Conn.

*Ely Wright*  
*Dr. Greenleaf Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment )

*Oct 26, 1779.*

Term

*6/1/1800*

Casualties

*Wounded & killed 15.*  
*80.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

*304.*

[575]

*Printed*

Copyist.

J 3407

*Willoughby*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Willoughby*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

J Book Mark: *R. P. 213 67 76*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ephraim White  
Need*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 20, 1781.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *310*.

[575]

*E. C. Smith*  
Copyist.

(11) | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ephraim White*

*Co.* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*Thaddeus Weed*

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Ophraim White*  
*Co* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Mar 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 4th Company.



11 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt Heman White

By { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus  
Weed's, and 4th Company.

*William* **2** **Conn.**  
 (2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Asst. Surgeon*  
*Lee* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *May*, 17*77*.  
 Roll dated *May 11*, 17*77*.  
 Appointed *May 11*, 17*77*.  
 Commissioned *May 11*, 17*77*.  
 Enlisted *May 11*, 17*77*.  
 Term of enlistment *1 year*.  
 Time since last muster or enlistment *May 11, 1777*.  
 Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*1* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt. Thaddeus Wood*

*1st* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17 *12*

Roll dated *11/11/17*, 17 *12*

Appointed *11/11/17*, 17

Commissioned *11/11/17*, 17

Enlisted *11/11/17*, 17

Term of enlistment *11/11/17*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 16 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 1st Company.

*(11)* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ephraim White*

*Do* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 6*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*11/11/81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phadens Weed's, and 4th Company.

Capt. in 1781

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated June 11, 1781

Appointed                     , 1781

Commissioned                     , 1781

Enlisted                     , 1781

Term of enlistment 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 months

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks                     

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt. Isaac White*

*11* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *11 / 15*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. *1 / 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Thaddeus

11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1783

Roll dated 11/11/83, 1783

Appointed, 1783

Commissioned, 1783

Enlisted, 1783

Term of enlistment 11/11/83

Time since last muster or enlistment  
11/11/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Capt. Thaddeus Weed*

*111*, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*111, 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*111*



*1* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Company 21st*

*P. 1* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1781*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1000*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous Weed's, and 5th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim White

11 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month .

of July , 17 83

Roll dated Nov 13 , 17 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment \$ 1100

Time since last muster or enlistment  
1000 28 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Green White

B { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of May

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed , 1783

Commissioned , 1783

Enlisted , 1783

Term of enlistment 8 (1111)

Time since last muster or enlistment  
May 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aptera White*

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 24, 1793.

Roll dated May 20, 17/3.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment  
( 1 1 1 1 1 1 )

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3408

*Smith*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Smith*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>33</i>	30
6 <i>33</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 <i>2</i>	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt. A. White*

*A. White* { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 30 & Jan 1*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Jan 20*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 1 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Ballwin's and 4th Company.

*on March 1st*

(543)

*Capt.*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 15, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm. Smith a. l.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781)

**Conn.**

*John White*

*Lt*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

*Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb  
Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Smith*

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White  
Lt

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Richard

(543)

Capt.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John White*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the  
Officers in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Apr. 10*, 1783.

Commissions,

*Sept. 2*, 1780.

Remarks:

*On duty with regiment*

Number of record:

**1**

(518d)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Coryst.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White,

Appears with the rank of *Sieut.* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> Connecticutt Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

22

(545m)

*J. H. Hensley*

Copyist.

3409

*Phil. M. C.*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan White

Is

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1781.

Roll dated May 1 , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd al Harwastraw

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company

Lu Needham

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan White

Pt 1

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On (condol) Maryland

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

James Ham

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan White*

*Sgt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr 16*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 18*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company

*Amidham*

(543)

Copyist.

14

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan White*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 23*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*M. M. M. M.*

(543)

Copyist.



*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan White*

*Capt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, -commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*George d'har*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mathan White*

*Sr*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 27*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Samuel H. M.*

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan White

Sir

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Life

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

George D. H. ...

(543)

Copyist.

24

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Nathan White*

*Sr*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Nathan White*

(543)

Copyist.

70

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan White

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 18, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan White

Sr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Div

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Survee sham

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan White*

*Sgt.*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't. commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Decr*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chipman's, and Light Infantry Company

*Swiceham*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan White

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1182 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18m

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

He Needham



*26*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan White*

*Sr.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Wm Needham*

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan White

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr

28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Per

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan White*

*Cpt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1783 .

Roll dated

*May*

, 1783 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*19 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 18, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*W. H. Sedgwick*

(543)

Copyist.

✓

3410

*Mail*

# 2 Connecticut. Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*S. A. S. A.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35673692	26
2	35673765	27
3	35673430	28
4	35673727	29
5	5777	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Green Regt.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William H. Hude*

*Det* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 11, 83*

Alterations since last muster *Read from*

*the list 4th Nov 1781*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*11*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mellin White*

*By*, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *10th 81*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*100 1 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

(11) **2** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(William) (Hill)

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated 11/11/1783

Appointed, 1783

Commissioned, 1783

Enlisted, 1783

Term of enlistment 1/1/1784

Time since last muster or enlistment 1/11/1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt Thaddeus Weed's and 1st company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

12 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated April 25, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 10th Company.

Received



*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William White*

*W* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*April 28 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

3411

Whitecar, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitecar, Stephen

3412

Whitcer, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitker, Stephen

34'3

Whitecher, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whiteker, Stephen

3414

Whitechor, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitaker, Stephen

3417  
Whitecur, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whiteker, Stephen

3415

Whitehead, Jehiel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37157219

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RY P436781

See also

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abiel Whitehead

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 2...

[575]

E. C. ...  
Copyist.



X 3416

*Miller Stephen*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Notes* | *Notes*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>35</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 <i>062174</i>	34
10 <i>3563</i>	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 13-16*

See also

2

Conn.

*Stephen Tither*  
*Dr.* *Payor* (Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*25 Aug. 1777.*

Term

*3 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page

*344.*

*Peru*

[576]

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiticus

Prv , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 1777.

Time of enlistment

Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

af pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. Bout

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitecar

Priv. } Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Whitecar

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whittier  
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.25 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whittier

In { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. M. Chas.*

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whittecer*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollar 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whittecer

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

(Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>)

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor



11

2

Conn.

Stephen Pitts

Co. Naubridge Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 24 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 20

May 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1777, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. — R. A. P. 40, 750.)

Vol. 1

Page 22

C. C. C. C.

(575)

Copy

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitecur

Private

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitecur

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whittecur*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 24* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Comd*

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitecur

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll (dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 24

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. Taylor  
Capt. adl.

W.

2

Conn.

Stephen Wither

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Ames Wal-  
bridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 1, 1778

Term of Servis:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Comm<sup>nd</sup>,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

C. H. Wither

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whiteker*

*Priv*

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Dec 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Jan 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*Dollar,*

*62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whiteker*

*Priv*

{ Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

*Nov 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick absent*

Remarks

*J. Taylor*



W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month (*Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*)

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

*W*      **2**      **Conn.**

*Stephen Whiteker*

*Pw* , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept 4* , 1778.

Commencement of time

*Sept 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

*Sept 1* , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month.*

Subsistence

*whole of Pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*minimal*

*N* 2 Conn.

*Stephen Whitecer*

*Private* { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.25 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in S. Money \$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*on March 1*

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

12

Dollars

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Coppyist.

11

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitaker

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

whole Amount of 4 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died during Term

Remarks:

unpaid

24

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Private

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month is Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. [signature]

24

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars, 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of the whole, £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whitaker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll** *one*

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month *5*  
*Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.*

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *.62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2.0.0.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*

24

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitekur

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to March, 17

Pay per month (2) Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitaker

(Pur) { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Jan 21, 17

Commencement of time

from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

. 17

To what time paid

to Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

continued

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitaker

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Summer  
Nov 18

J. Taylor

24

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitear

Pr

Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

(Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Summer  
Nov 18

J Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*J. Taylor*

Copied.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*  
Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whiteker*

*Priv*

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor  
Copied.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Am

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.  
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whiteker*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitaker

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778 .

Roll dated March 5 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor  
Copist.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitaker

Pr. { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

Feb 21

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

2 Conn.

*Stephen Writter*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*



21

*Stephen White Kerr*

*P. T.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Garrison*

Copyright

*Stephen Whitaker*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2 -*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *62 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Attest*

21

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 21, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stetson

Copied

21

2

Conn.

*Stephen Whiteker*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Attestation*

Corried.

24

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

(Sgt) { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-  
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edwards

Copysist

71

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitber

In { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.  
 Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
 Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay &amp; Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Having been sick  
 absent.

Remarks:

M. Michael

21

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitecher

Prin. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 25, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M. 25 Days

Subsistence 18 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 30.65

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Whittecar*

*Pr* { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*(Dec*

Roll dated

*Jan 25*, 1777.  
*Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from the Infantry  
(Discharged Jan 25, '80)*

(543)

*J. Taylor*  
Copied.



*Stephen Wheeler*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *November 2*, 17 *77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *was moved to the  
3rd company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

*Stephen Miller*

*2nd* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*

Roll dated *1st Nov*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *1st Nov*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

*Stephen Wheeler*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*

, 17,

, 17.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

*Stephen Phillips*  
Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *October 20th*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Stephen Phillips*

2

Conn.

*Revolutionary War*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*  
Roll dated *Jan 17 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 17 1781*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Lawson's*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17 *78*

Appointed *Sept 17*, 17 *78*

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 17 *78*

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

**Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1917. 17 1/2

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *88*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17, 19\_\_

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten ~~Beck~~'s Company.

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Light  
Infantry May 1

J Taylor

(Copyist.)



W

2

Conn.

Steph<sup>n</sup> Whitteker

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor  
Compt.

24

2

Conn.

Stephen Whitaker

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Horse Neck

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Prv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment  
March 3

W

2

Conn.

Stephen Whiteker

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Roll dated Feb 1 , 1779 .

Appointed .. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sommers  
Nov 18

J Taylor

3417  
Whiten, Ebenezer

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Whiton, Ebenezer

348  
Whiticer, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitaker, Stephen

3419

Whitaker, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitaker, Stephen:

1 3420  
Military

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

J. A. S. P. A.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

J Book Mark:

See also



W | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Whitney*  
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decr.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Redrawn  
in Red Mar. 1782.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Fowler*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Whitely*  
} 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *See 82d vol*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*  
*6 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Dawson*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Whitley*  
*July*, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*March 15*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan.*

*28*, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Forster*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*2d Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,*

*commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Winitz*  
*1st*, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28* *Aug*  
*28* *83*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Forver*  
(543) *Copyist.*

X

3421

# 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Co. B* | **2** | **Conn.**  
 (2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Co. B* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *none*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiel Whitney*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.



Elizabeth Whaley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1111*, 17.

Roll dated July 1, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted , 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks *Very dry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 4th Company.

(548)

Copyright.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Co. 11*  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co. 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*21* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Enoch W. Wilney*

*5th* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*May 1 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

1/1 | **2**<sup>1</sup> | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Isaac Whitney

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 21 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Thaddeus Weed

11 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 16, 1781.

Appointed , 1781.

Commissioned , 1781.

Enlisted , 1781.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment  
May 23 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 11th Company.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt. Thad. Weed*

*11* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 16 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 1st Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Reed & Son

(Pr), { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 11, 1782

Appointed, 1782

Commissioned, 1782

Enlisted, 1782

Term of enlistment 8. 1. 1783

Time since last muster or enlistment 11/12/1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*Capt. Paul M. Conway*

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 14, 1781*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 year 11 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded 1 missing*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.



*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Company 11*  
} 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*82*

Roll dated *11/1*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 11th Company.

11 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiel Whitney*  
11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *11/13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11/13*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*11/13 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *103 dit. to Col.*  
*Whitney*  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Enoch H. Helmes*  
*Plt* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 17 82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*11 / 13 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sent to Capt. Tammey*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*Helmes*

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Thaddeus Weed  
{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 1787, 1787.  
Roll dated Nov 28, 1787.  
  
Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 9, 11, 12  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Oct, 15 1787  
  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Servant to Capt. Weed  
do

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Will Whitney

11 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded - 6, 1783

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 11th Company.

21

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt. Paul Whitney*

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 30*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 1/2 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Don't recall any*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*James*

*1/1*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ensign William*

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt., com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8. 11. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 15 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See roll of 11 Co*

Remarks *See roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

3422

*Library of Congress*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Pratt* *Seaton*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also



*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph H. Hurling*  
*11*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company

3423

*Henry Jordan*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Volume*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Whitney  
Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1781 .

Roll dated May 1 , 1781 .

Appointed . , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at Maryland

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company

Swineham

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Whitney*

*Pl*, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1781.

Roll dated

*June 7*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command at Maryland*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Samuel Ham*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Whitney

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Chipman's, and Light Infantry Company

Joseph H. H. H.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah W. Whitney*  
*Col.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1787.

Roll dated

*May 23*, 1787.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26*, 87

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Surgeon*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Whitney*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1781.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Over*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23, 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Honorable*

Copyist.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Whitney*  
*Ser* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1782.  
*July 27*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*At War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 11, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Horace A. Ham*



W | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Whitney*  
*Pr.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.  
*Aug 6*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Samuel A. Ham*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Whitney

Pr., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

J. Meddum

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Whitney*

*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 18*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*James Hume*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isiah Whitney*  
*Pr* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Per*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*George Shum*

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Whitney*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Dec 6*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Si Needham*

Copyist.

W | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Whitney*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1781 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Eli H. Chapman*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sgt* Josiah W. Hulsey  
{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1783.

Roll dated

*Mar 13*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10/10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 23, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Hiram*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Whitney*  
*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1910*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 5, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.



W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1753.

Roll dated

May

, 1753.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

10 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28, 53

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Hezekiah

Copyist.

✓ 3424  
*Whitney, Samuel*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See also* | *See also*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 136-137*

See also *Invalids*

11

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
Co. Franger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

transd to Invalids  
Sept. 1, 1782.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257,--R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. .... page 295

(575)

R. Coulter

Copyist.

*H*

2

Conn.

*Saml Whitney*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 26*, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4, pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*A*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whitney*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *May 16*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*George*

*Samuel Whitney*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*In case*

At

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut; commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*M*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whitney*  
*Pr* { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Cameron*

(545)

Copyist.



*W*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whitney*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Cameron*

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whitney*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles  
Webb, from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist,

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

2

Conn.

*Saml Whitney*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

Burning War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *PM* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Beebee's  
Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battallion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman, Esq<sup>r</sup>.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y<sup>e</sup> War, *1*

3 year,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

*W. H. Chandler*

Copyist.

*S. 1* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Amos Whitney*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *"*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *62 2/3*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hunt's Company.

*Amos Whitney*  
(545) Copyist.

2

Conn.

*David H. Whitney*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *11 months*

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.



W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whitney*

*part*, { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Whitney*

*priv* { Capt. Beebe's Co., in a Reg't of Foot  
{ commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*W. H. H.*

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 3<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

*W*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whitney*

*Pr*

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>a</sup>the month<sup>s</sup>

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Samuel



*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Whitney*

*for* { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

N

2

Conn

Sam'l Whitney

prof, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
Col's Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

*W*

2

Conn.

*Sam<sup>e</sup> Whitney*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778

Roll dated

*New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney

Por

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seen Stratford  
Sept 15 -

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Beebe's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

W

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitney

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

2

Conn.

*Sergeant Whitney*

*put* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*W. Harrison*  
Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney  
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . .

June , 1778.

Roll dated

July 22 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Burning War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Burning War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sameron

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 5, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment O War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed ..

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted ..

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

2

Conn.

*Sam'l Whitney*  
*for*, {

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

*Wm. J. Smith*  
Copyist.

*C. H.* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Whitney*

*Rev.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.



(11) | 2 | Conn.

*Samuel H. Hilditch*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Hilditch*, { Lient. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17 *76*.  
Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 *76*.  
Commencement of pay, 17 *76*.  
To what time paid, 17 *76*.  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hart's Company.

*Samuel H. Hilditch*

1 | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel S. Hart  
{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1774.  
Commencement of time March 1, 1774.  
Commencement of pay March 1, 1774.  
To what time paid March 1, 1774.  
Pay per month 100  
Time of service  
Whole time of service 1  
Subsistence 4 73  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 104 73  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Samuel S. Hart  
(545) Copyist.

*At*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Saml Whitney*  
*for*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *19*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Bait's Company.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Sergeant (Whitely)*  
{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Conn.

part, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks :

l'opinion.

W

2

Conn.

Sam'l Whitney

Sub, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

One dead

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel W. Whitney*

*Sub.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*W. H. Harrison*

(543)

Copyist.

21

2

Conn.

*Sam'l Whitney*

*priv.* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

*Sam'l Whitney*

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Sherman's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm. K. W. Stratford

7 Sept 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

W

2

Conn.

*Samuel Whitney*

*Foot*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See entry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Whitney*

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

*Sergeant H. H. H. H. H.*

*Sub*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*One dead*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hail's Company.

(543)

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Saml Whitney

July { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On board Redford  
June 20/79

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

24

2

Conn.

Sam'l Whitney

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Wm. J. ...  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

1st Lt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copypst.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel A. Whitney*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*On detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

4

2

Conn.

*Samuel W. Whitney*

*Just*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board Fairfield  
24 Feb*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.



24

2

Conn.

*Sam'l Whitney*  
*priv*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*On record for 1800*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hail's Company.

(543)

*W. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

*Sam'l C. Bailey*  
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*80*.  
Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *80*.  
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *80*.  
To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.  
Pay per month *100*.  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*A.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Saml Whitney*  
*for*, {

Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *10 x 9 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

*Chas. A. ...*  
Copyist.

*St*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Whitney*  
*ser*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*W.*

2

Conn.

*Saml Whitney*

*For*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *til the 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave 30 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Redfield*

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Saml Whitney*  
*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-  
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Totaway Nov 4, 1780*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*H. A. J. [Signature]*  
(543) Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
for,

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-  
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(643)

Adapted

Copyist.

*Samuel Whitney*  
*ser.*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-  
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from the*  
*2. Company Dec 1. 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



W

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

July, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

July 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Whitney

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Samuel Whitney

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Saml Whitney*

*1st*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Deady*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

24

2

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

priv, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Samuel Whitney

W

2

Conn.

*Saml Whitney*  
*priv*, {

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1 April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

|        **2**        | **Conn.**

*Samuel Whitney*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Hant's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hant's Company.

21 | 2 | Conn.

David Whitney

Adj., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

--

Remarks :

C. N. Dwyer

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Saml Whitney*

*Foot* { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named, above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*86*

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*86*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*W. H. Sherman*

3425

*William Smith*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*William Smith*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073123	26	
2	35073150	27	
3	35073219	28	
4	35157178	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786*

✓ See also



9/2 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Whitney

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reserved July 1  
1781

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Whitney*  
*Reed* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment

*May*, 1781.

Term

Casualties

*Deserted July 5.*  
*81.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page

*310*

[575]

*William*  
Copyist.

342<sup>o</sup>

Whitney, Ezekiel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Whitney, Ezekiel

3427

Whitney, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitney, Samuel

X

3428

*Miller*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*P. A. S. A.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35210407	26	
2	35210407	27	
3	35210407	28	
4	35210407	29	
5	35210407	30	
6	35210407	31	
7	35210407	32	
8	35210407	33	
9	35210407	34	
10	35210407	35	
11	35210407	36	
12	35210407	37	
13	35210407	38	
14	35210407	39	
15	35210407	40	
16	35210407	41	
17	35210407	42	
18	35210407	43	
19	35210407	44	
20	35210407	45	
21	35210407	46	
22	35210407	47	
23	35210407	48	
24	35210407	49	
25	35210407	50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark:

*A. S. P. 2. 3. 5. 7. 8. 6.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Whiten*  
*Prst.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.  
*Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June to*, 17  
*8 months*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sees in receipt on yard.*

*x S:*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. H. Brown*

24

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Whiton

Pat.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 180 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Oliver Norton*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.* , 1777.  
*Sept 10* , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*June 6*  
*8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On sick in Hospital.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Smith*



26

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Whiton

Plt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*A.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Whiton*  
*Pr. T.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 6* 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Engaged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*B. N. Gibson*

(91)

2

Conn.

*Charles Wilson*

*11*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company

*Wm. Manning*

91

2

Conn.

Cheney Zebulon

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *from Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *to Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *to Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 sh*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$300*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company

*1000000*

11 | 2 Conn.

George H. H. H.

By, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 16, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 1 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm. Manning

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Obenitz Philon*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1777.

*Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Obenitz*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Shipman*

*Obenberger* *Winter*

*No.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June 6*, 17.

Commencement of time *1/1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1/1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*11*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Company*

*Sir*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of time; *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.



N.

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Whiton

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.  
Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Ju 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Janur 7.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Libbin

41 | 2 | Conn.

*Ebenezer Whitton*  
*Co.,*  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 6, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged in*  
*May 9, 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original file in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) - R. & P. 436, 56.

Vol ..... page *29*

(575)

*Am. Rev.*  
Copied.

3429

Whittemar, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whittemar, Stephen

3432

Whitlaker, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitaker, Stephen

3431

Whittecus, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

• Cards filed with

Whitaker, Stephen

3432

Whittaker, Stephen

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whittaker, Stephen

3433

Whitton, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Sgt. | 2d. Mr.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Whetton, Samuel

3434

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*John Smith*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	250512	26	
2	250513	27	
3	250514	28	
4	250515	29	
5	250516	30	
6	250517	31	
7	373	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

*P.P. 256786*

✓ See also



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Ward*  
*P. M. Col. Hart's Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July*, 1780.

Term

*till 31 Decem. 80*

Casualties

*Discharged 3d  
Decem. 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

*304.*

[575]

*C. C. C. C.*

copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Viard

1st , { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July, 1780

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Samuel Viard

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Ward*

*Prof*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb 2*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*Feb 2* or 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Ward*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Ward*

*sub*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780  
*Oct 2*, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*till 1st of 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Taken with Sherman*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Lemuel Ward*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 1 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lemuel Ward*

*Prt,*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*1<sup>st</sup> Oct.*, 17

From,

*July 1*, 1780

To,

*Dec 3*, 1780

Time of Service,

*5* Months, *2* Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

Dollars, -- Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

*33* Dollars, *70* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**8**

*L* (548d)

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*4* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Wiard*

*1st* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 1 / 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis. Feb 1 1781.*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Samuel Wiard*  
(543) Copyist.

X

3435

*Hidger, John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *P. P. 43 67 86*

✓ See also



*17*

2

Conn.

*John Badger*  
*Tranmer* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 5, 1777.*

Term

*Tran.*

Casualties

*deserted Mar. 10, 78*  
*Wounded May 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original roll in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 430, 756.)

Vol. *1*....., page *295*.....

(575)

*P. Smith*

Copyist.

*John Widger*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Widger*

*John Widger*

*for*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John H. Dodge*  
*Sub.* {

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month

*1*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

John Widgeon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

£2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

John Widger

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles  
Webb, from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copist.



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*  
*Pvt* { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist,

W

2

Conn.

*Geo Wadger*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

*James Wadger*  
*Priv*

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 5*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist.

*John Ridger*  
*Privt. 1st. Colo.* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Nov.*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Deserted. 20 Aug.*  
*1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *304.*

*Ranith*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Ridger*

Appears with the rank of *Br* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Beebee's  
Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y<sup>e</sup> War,

3 year,

In the Field,

On Command, *in command*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Dr.* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Col. William Wadsworth*  
*Pres.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *100 - 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *100 - 00*

Subsistence *100 - 00*

Amount *100 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

*Wadsworth*

(545) *Copyist.*

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Hedges*  
for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

W

2

Conn.

John Widger

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.



*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*  
*priv.*, {

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*

*pr.*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2--*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Long*

W

2

Conn.

John Widger

Pr. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service - 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

x

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sherman

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*  
*priv.* { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 6 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Lee*

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Pr

{ Capt. Beebe's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Sameron

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Priv

Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Has been Returned  
a deserter - No mistake

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sameron

*W*

2

Conn.

*John Widger*

*Pr* { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Has been Returned a deserter through mistake*

Remarks: *and is intitled to*

*Pay.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Emerson*

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mch 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Simmerson



*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*  
*pot.*

{ Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Granger*

W

2

Conn.

*John Widger*

*1st* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3.*, 177*9*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Heard* *could* *fight*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*  
Copyist.

(543)

W

2

Conn

John Ridger

Govt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

W

2

Conn.

John Widgeon  
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the  
6th Comp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

*W*

2

Conn.

*John Widger*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*New Milford Nov 4, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*28.*

*In duty since August*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

John Widger

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

John Widger

Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1778.

White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Grauger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

John Widger

Pos. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plain Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.



*W*

2

Conn.

*John Wedger*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 78.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Roll dated April 2 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Res. d. March 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

John Widger

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

*M*

2

Conn.

*John H. Hedges*  
*Hedges*, {

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

*1. 10*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Jan*

, 17

Pay per month

*100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1. 10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*1. 10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*John H. Hedges*

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Bridges*  
*Pr.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See A. Co. roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

*John Bridges*  
Copyist.

John Wedgier  
Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1777.  
Commencement of time Feb 1, 1777.  
Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1777.  
To what time paid Feb 1, 1777.  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: See R. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.



*S*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Co. H. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.*

*Co. H.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence *one dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *two dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

*Ch*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *64 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

*Adams*  
Copyist.

*W. 1*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John W. Hedges*  
*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *43 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

*H*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*

*priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hain's Company.

*Kiefer*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Ridger*  
*Genl.*

{ Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan 20, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discontinued Jan 21/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

2 | **Conn.**

*Colm. Widger*

*Prof.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *2*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis - 1/2 for a Break*  
*Sept 6*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Flannery*  
(543) Copied.

*N*

2

Conn.

*John Widger*

*priv*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Broke*  
*Sept 6*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

*Sumner*

Copied.

W

2

Conn.

John Ridger  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of . . .

Dec 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 30, 1779.

Appointed . . .

, 17 .

Commissioned . . .

, 17 .

Enlisted . . .

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

Arch. Reelbrook  
Sept 6/77

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harvard

Copyist.



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Widger*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dis. R. on quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Widger*

W

2

Conn.

John Widge  
Capt

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

John Widge

(543)

Capt.

W

2

Conn.

John Widger  
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.  
July 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Widger  
Copyist.

21

2

Conn.

*John W. Wadger*

*Lieut. Col.* { *Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n*  
*Connecticut Forces, commanded by*  
*Col. Zebulon Butler.\**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June*, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*W. Wadger*

(543)

Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

John Ridger

Sub { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Saybrook  
Sept 5

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. A. S. S.

Copist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Bridges*  
*Genl*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*April 2*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(543)

*Copyist*

W

2

Conn.

*John Widger*  
*1st*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*For service flying  
H. & S.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

(543)

*John Widger*  
Copyist.

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John W. Widge*

*John W. Widge* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Left Co. and joining*

*Hart's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

*John W. Widge*



*John H. ...*  
 { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

3436

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W. A.* **2** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Sayer*  
*Cowles* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 25, 1781.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *310*

[575]

*Robert H. H.*  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas <sup>x</sup>Wyer

Privt, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 20, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 20, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On the line

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Heman Swift*

*Capt.* , { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Merrill*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1781.  
*Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 2*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Thomas Mear*

*1st Lt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 16*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mo. 24 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1, 1781.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *the Prince of Wales.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Weir*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment / *6 mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr - 6* .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



*M.* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Weir*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mo 9 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 3 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*H*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Mear*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hear*

*1st*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 2 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-  
verse's, and 1st Company.

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Mear*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *by term 13 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543)

*Ford*

Copyist.

*Thomas Mear*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m. add.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*A* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Mear*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m. 12 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*A*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Kriar*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. term, 18 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Nier*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1781*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Jan 1782*, 178*3*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11. 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



*N* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Meyer*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 mo. 13 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 18/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Thomas Mear*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28.*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Y. m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 13/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Mear*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 m 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.

3437  
Nier, Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nier, Thomas

✓

3438

*1000, 1000*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*1000, 1000*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Poker Higgins*

*Det.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & Apr., 1781.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 1781.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted March 1, 1781.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and d Company.

*H. Jones*

3439

Wight, Jacob, 1<sup>st</sup>

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157190	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 11 P 436756

✓ See also

W 2 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
Jacob Wright 1st  
Wells Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Decem. 16, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties Made up in  
Gov. N. B. Webb's Regt.  
Jan 81.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 318.



3440

*Wilcox, Moses*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1517232	26	
2	1515831	27	
3	15151278	28	
4	1515421	29	
5	1515402	30	
6	1515115	31	
7	151141	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

*A. J. P. H. 36786.*

✓ See also

11

2

Conn.

Mosey, John Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 1779.

Term 6/1/80

Casualties Discharged Army  
1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 308

[576]

copyist.

20

2

Conn.

Moses Wilcocks

Plt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. S. Brown

94

2

Conn.

Moses Willcocks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m 26 days

Subsistence  $14\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13-2-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Moses Wilcocks

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. B. Swan

*M*

2

Conn.

*Moses Wilcox*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*K. Merson*

*M*

2

Conn.

*Moses Wilcox*

*Pr* { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 1780

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2 month*

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Cameron*

20

2

Conn.

Moses Wilcocks

Plt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 23 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1.00.13 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 13  
80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Arden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.



3440  
Willcox, Benjamin

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willcox, Benjamin

344  
Milcox, James

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Milcox, James

3442  
Wilcox, Job

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willcox, Job

3442 a

Wilcox, Joel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wilcox, Joel

3443  
Miley. Joseph.

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

With drawn and filed in jacket  
of Ebenezer Wall of where it belongs

✓ Book Mark: 1-24. 25 E2B

✓ See also

3444

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	560201	26
2	356221	27
3	5715761	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

2. P 43 67 86

✓ See also

W

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

James Wildman

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Remained June 13"  
On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Long  
Copyist.

*Heman Swift*  
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *10 or more days*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*December 4 1781*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *sick at this*  
*dysentery*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

*C. Douglas*  
Copyist.



*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James T. Alden*  
*put* { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17<sup>82</sup>

Roll dated

*Mar 23*, 17<sup>82</sup>

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec*

*4*

, 17<sup>82</sup>

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd*

*5 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

*E. D. Angell*

Copyist

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Mildman*  
*Belling* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 1, 1781.*

Term

Casualties

*died Jan'y 15 -*  
*1782.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. *1* page *310.*

[575]

*Reuben*  
Copyist.

3445  
Millard, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Copied from*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*James Silsbee*

*James Silsbee*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles  
Webb's Reg't, from the State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17--.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17-8.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Silsbee*

25 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Steward

Engr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777

Commencement of time Jan, 1777

Commencement of pay Jan, 1777

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777

Pay per month 4 in 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 in 22 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Steward

*Simon Will*  
*1777*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 17*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 for 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Samuel T. Tilden*

*sergeant*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Tilden*

104

2

Conn.

*Samuel Willard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 2 - 1*, 17

Pay per month *22<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*William*

Copyist.



71-1

2

Conn.

*John A. Millard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £ - 4 s.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 £ - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Sutton*

17

2

Conn.

Samuel Willard  
Capt. Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 1, 1787.

Term

2 years

Casualties

discharged

May 1788.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from originals in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (House of Representatives, Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. R. & P. 436, 50.)

Vol. 1, page 294.

Ramkin

(575)

Copy.

*James H. Chandler*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-  
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
 by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17

Appointed •, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

14 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Willard

1776, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Dec, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 1776 , 17

Term of enlistment 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Ch* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James V. Shepard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Went to the front*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Ch.* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Willard*

*Sold.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Ct* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l Willard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*M*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Millard*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *24 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 11 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*



*Samuel Hillard*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles  
Webb's Reg't, from the State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Jan</i>	, 17-8.
Time of enlistment	<i>Jan</i>	, 17 .
Commencement of time	<i>Jan</i>	, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid	<i>Feb</i>	, 17 .
Pay per month	<i>4 + 2</i>	
Time of service		
Whole time of service	<i>months</i>	
Subsistence		
Amount	<i>4 pay &amp; 2</i>	
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Samuel Hillard*

Captain.

*N* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Saml Willard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *8*.

Roll dated *leading Jan*, 17 *9*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *8*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l Willard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*79*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Samuel Hillard* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Hillard*  
*Capt.*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Samuel Hill Nov 4*, 17*88*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*81*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Samuel Hill*  
(543) *Samuel Hill* Copyst.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James Millard*  
*Capt.*

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Willard  
Capt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Willard*  
*Ch. 1* { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1st 1778*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Lee Eyck's Company.

*21*

*2*

Conn.

*Saml Hillard*  
*Capt*

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 22*

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



*11*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James H. Miller*

*Capt.*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Mills*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *✓*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Company.

*Samuel Willard*  
*1791*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1791*, 17

Roll dated *1791*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

--

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

54 | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Willard*  
*Refd.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *1000*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Not found*  
(543) *Consist.*

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l Willard*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Willard*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut  
Battalan.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

*3 years*

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Samuel Willard*

(555)

Copyist.

*M*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Willard*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Dec*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Jan*

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2 41.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Gallison*

24

2

Conn.

*Saml Millard*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 11 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Tattersall*



31  
25

2

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*Capt.*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Taterson*

Corr.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*serp*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17-8.

Commencement of time

*Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

*Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month

*7.3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*month*

Subsistence

Amount

*2 pay 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Foster*

2

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*Corp*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17-8.

Commencement of time

*May*, 17.

Commencement of pay

*Sept*, 17.

To what time paid

*Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

*3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*month*

Subsistence

Amount

*2 per \$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Teaser*

31  
7/15 | 2 | Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*Co. 6*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Isaac Sherman*

25-1

2

Conn.

*Saml. T. Smith*

*Co. 1st*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 22 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Wm. T. Smith*

Captain.

*21*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*Corp.*

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Samuel Willard*

*2* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Willard*

*Capt.*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Regiment lately commanded by  
Charles Webb, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of the whole *\$24.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Settled in*

21

2

Conn.

Samuel Willard

Capt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.



31 | 2 | Conn.

*Samuel Hubbard*

*Com*, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Regiment Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17 30/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Atkinson*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Willard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 17 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Fullerton*

24

2

Conn.

Samuel Millard

(Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 21 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fullerton

24

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Willard

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Yr

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 5 11 s.

Am<sup>t</sup>. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence  $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 12s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*Cor<sup>p</sup>*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Atterson*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*Co<sup>p</sup>*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*J. H. H. m*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Millard*

*Corp*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* *dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Sutton*

(545)

Copyist.



*Samuel Tullard*

*Corp*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*81*

Commencement of time

*Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Apr*, 17

Pay per month

*7<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2 4 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*2*

*EWB*

W | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Willard

Corp., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd Jan 1/80 col

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
*Samuel Willard*

*Comp*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Willard

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Willard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Willard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in action*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

24

2

Conn.

Samuel Willard

Comp. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Willard*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



W

2

Conn.

Samuel Willard  
Corp., {

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd from Capt  
Ten Eyck to May 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

11 | 2 | Conn.

*James Hilliard*

*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*74*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*74*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

24

2

Conn.

Samuel Millard

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777

Roll dated June Reading Apr 2, 1779

Appointed June 1, 1777

Commissioned 1, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks (Wm. de laach Feb 4

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

11

2

Conn.

Saml Willard

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Imp Bedding Mar 6, 1777.

Appointed Jun, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment  
Feb 4

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Sam'l Millard*  
*Co.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
 Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/19

Roll dated *leading up to*, 17/19.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17/19

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W

2

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ <sup>a</sup> months

*Extraordinary pay No date, 17*

*Date of enlistment* ~~Commencement of time~~ *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *21 "*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *21 L. 11 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Willard*

3446

Willcocks, S. G.

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willcox, S. G.

3447

Willcocks, Moses

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willcocks, Moses



X

3448

*James D. Smith*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*James D. Smith*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. J. P. 436786*

✓ See also.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Hileox  
Horse Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment August, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 1, page 340

[575]

Copyist.

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Beyn Millew*

*P. A.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Joined Apr 2 81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*N.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjn Miller*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 10*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Benjamin Miller*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 11. 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*H.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sergeant Miller*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1st Lt. Miller*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Benjamin Miller

Capt.

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. 11/10/1781

Roll dated 11/10/1781

Appointed 11/10/1781

Commissioned 11/10/1781

Enlisted 11/10/1781

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo. 10 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11/10/1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

14 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Wilcox

Private, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year, 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



*M.* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Willcox*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr to me & 11 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 16, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Willcox*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 mo. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*M.*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Miller*

*1st*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m. 3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 15, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Willcox*

*1st*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 mo. 27 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Willcox*  
*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1. 2. 3. 4. 24. 6.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*A*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Willcox*

*R. A.* { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo. 26 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Benjamin Willcox*

*K 2nd*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo 3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 15/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*A* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Willcox*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1781* + *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 mo 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



*M.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Wilcox*

*Privt.* { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 178*3*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Willcox*

*Privt*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mo. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 15/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjn Willcox*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo. 19. 1783.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

3449

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. T. H. 13. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.

✓ See also

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*James Willcox*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 26*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp  
from July 16, 81.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*J. J. Jones*  
Coppist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*James Willes*  
*1st Lt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 mo.*  
*1781*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command, Han-  
bury, taking care of horses, & baggage.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*W. Jones*  
Copyist.

*James Miller*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *March*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 10. 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 m.*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command at*  
*Warrington taking care of horse, etc.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*W. S. Miller*  
Copyist.

24 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Wilson*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Morris' and 3d Company.



571

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*James Miller*

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*James Miller*  
Copyist.

*N* | **2** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Melcox  
Morris* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment

*June 26, 1781.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*Discharged*

*June 27. 82.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* pages *310*

[575]

*W. H. Smith*  
Copyist.

X 3450

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. T. P. 1347 16.

See also

11. | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Willards

11. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1881, 17 11.

Roll dated May 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Wounded April 1881

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*AP*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Willcox*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Noted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*W.C. Case*

1 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Miller  
1st , { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1781.

Roll dated July 1 , 1781.

Appointed July 1 , 1781.

Commissioned July 1 , 1781.

Enlisted July 1 , 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*21* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Job Wilson*  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

27

2  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Col. Wilcox*

*Pr* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Mar 182,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.



11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Miller

1st { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated March 28, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr & 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment  
April 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 4th Company.

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st* *William*

*1st* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 23 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

21 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Miller

21 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11, 1787.

Roll dated Nov. 23, 1787.

Appointed /, 1787.

Commissioned ., 1787.

Enlisted ., 1787.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mos 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment  
June 16 1789

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

11/11

*21* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st* *William*

*4* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr to the 1st day*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*July 25, 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 1th Company.

2 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Hill

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781  
Roll dated May 1 11, 1781

Appointed May 1 11, 1781

Commissioned May 1 11, 1781

Enlisted May 1 11, 1781

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 mo 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment  
May 1 11 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thaddeus Weed

Copyist.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Job Miller*

*11* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17

Roll dated *11/11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr - 8 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

*Miller*

91

2  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Job Miller

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 11, 1781  
Roll dated 11/13, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 Mo, 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Oct 13 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 7th Company.

21

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Job Miller

14, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/1, 1782

Roll dated 11/1, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company..



11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*11* *Miller*

*11*, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Genl M. Hays*  
*June*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

*Miller*

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Miller

1st { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo 16 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Mo 16 Days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*21* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Wilson*

*B* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 10 1783*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*May 13 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*Wilson*

21

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Job Milner*

*14* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*April 28 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*1000000*

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Job Wilcocks*  
*Need* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 5, 1781.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *310*

*W. C. M. M.*  
Copyist.

3451  
Willcox, John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willcox, John

3452

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

A.P. 136286.

See also

*W*

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Loel Wilcox*  
*Baldwin* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 1, 1781.*

Term *3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *310*

*Wm. H. Smith*



W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Willcox  
Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch & Apr 81  
may 1, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

mch 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined Apr 8/81  
On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Willcox

1st, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

, 1781.

Appointed

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

March 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Willcox  
Prv

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.  
July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Court W. Court

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

in List as

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Willcox  
Lt. Col. {

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.  
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Willcox

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. Willcox

W | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Willcox  
Pres. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.  
Roll dated April 5, 1782.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 1 year 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment  
March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Willcox

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Willcox*  
*Pr*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*82*.  
*May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 year 9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 26/82 from 1000*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*no further*

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Willcox*  
*For*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1782.  
*May 16*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 year 5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Michael*

(543)

Copy 26.

*A*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Wilson*  
*Capt.*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted. , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*, 17*82*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M. Wilson*

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Foot Millson*  
*Prs*, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed...., 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year 6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 22 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Wm Smith*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Willcox  
For

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.  
Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. P. Smith and

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Willson*

*4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 11, 1772.*  
*Oct 1, 1772.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 year 4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 2 10 / 72*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*m. Smith*

(543)

Capt.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Wilcox

4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1772

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/72

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb  
Ballwin's and 4th Company.

on Muster roll

(543)

Copy 11.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Willcox  
Pr.

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Good Willcox*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 15 & Jan, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan 28, 1783*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 "*

*Jan 1, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*W. Swift*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Willcox

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 15, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year 1783

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

or Swift and

(543)

Copyist.

*A* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Good Willcox*  
*Clair*, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*73*  
*April 30*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Willcox*  
*Prv.* { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1783.  
*May 26*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*W. Michael*

(543)

Copy ul.

3453

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 37303909	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Wilcox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7, 1782.*

*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Joseph Wilcox*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Sept. 1, 1777.*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 12, 1780.*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Hollenbeck promoted.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Willcox*  
*Sent*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Willcox*

*Lieut.* } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. } by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed *Sept*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Doing Adjt  
duty.*

*J. Franklin*

W | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Willcox  
Lt + Adj { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Willcox*

*2d* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dying of dysentery*

*Wm. Willcox*

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Willcox*  
*St. Adj't* } Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Willcox*

(543)

Copyist.



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Willcox*

*St. Asaph* 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. A. Smith*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Miller*  
*Major* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1781.  
*Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed

*Sept*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

*W*

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Willcox*

*Adjt.* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*P. Rankin*  
Copyst.

*St*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Miller*

*Adjt.*

{ 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Panton*

*N* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Joseph Willcox*  
*Adjt.*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W. L. L. L.*  
Copysat.

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Willcox*

*Adj't.* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*C. Willcox*

Copyist.

*Joseph Willcox*  
*Adj't.*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8*

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Wm. Willcox*  
Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Willcox*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut & Adj't* on a  
**List**

of 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.



3454

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4 Conn Regt.

14 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Willcox

7th { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1782 .  
Roll dated Dec. , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment a Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Recd. from  
Nov. 1782

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*J* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cemuel Hillcox*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + 1<sup>st</sup> and.*, 1783 .

Roll dated *28<sup>th</sup> Jan.*, 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2<sup>nd</sup> year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 5th and 8th Companies.

*H*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Willcox*

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 28 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 5th and 8th Companies.

*Samuel Willcox*

(543)

Copyist.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lemuel Willcox*

*Feb.*, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *28 April*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lemuel Willcox*

*1st*, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *2d May*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2d May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 2d 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

3455-a

**✓ See also**

✓ 3455-a

*Miss S. Bailey*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also *4 letter book*



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Williams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recd 4 Regt 1 Nov. 82*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Mease*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Harry Williams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Jan. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Mulcahy*

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Harry Williams*

*See*,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15 Mar. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Wm. H. H.*

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Harry Williams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.* , 1783

Roll dated

*May 26* , 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Apr. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

3456

Previous Number,

3455-a.

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

117 13 67 86

✓ See also

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Williams*  
*Chamblain Co.,*

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment

*May 4, 1781.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*

page *310*

[575]

*Perkins*

Copyist.

11

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Williams

Int. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April, 1781.*

Roll dated *May 1, 1781.*

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* , 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

*joined from Apr. 2 '81*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Fowler*



W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Isaac Williams*  
Subj. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1781.

*June*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-  
berlain's, and 2d Company.

*Fowler*

Copyist.

(523)

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Isaac Williams  
1st, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-  
berlain's, and 2d Company.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Williams

W. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.  
Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 4, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

W | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Williams  
priv { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mich.

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Williams

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
, { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 yr

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

W | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Williams*

----- , { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
' { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 18*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Fowler*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Williams

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
, { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

me, 1782

Roll dated

Aug 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

me

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Williams

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782  
Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler



25

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Williams

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 2 mo. 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Isaac Williams

W | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
See Williams

Just, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the 2 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment see  
16 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Williams

Isaac Williams, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 0 mo. 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Williams

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1782

Roll dated Dec. , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Bowen

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Williams

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Isaac Williams

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Williams

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

am

28.88.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

25 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Williams

1st Lt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 m*

*15, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transferred to 1st Regt, 1st*  
*March 13.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*For use*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Williams

Sr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 8.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1, 83

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from  
Capt Carmichael Co 1st man

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Williams

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Jan 8<sup>th</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. M. C. Ham

(543)

Copyist.

X.

3457

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jabez Willm.  
Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined from 2nd section  
19 May 1781

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metzger

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Williams,*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jabez Williams  
Priv,

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metzger

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Williams*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 1, 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's  
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*McKay*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jabez Williams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 26, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Mease*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jabez Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe



W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Williams

Priv.

Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

*W.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Williams.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 July 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Mealy*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Williams*

*Pr.* { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Aug. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Yabez Williams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 Sept. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Wilcox*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jabez Williams*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15 Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jabez Williams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Matvey*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Williams*

*Mr.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 12 & 17*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Dec. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Williams*  
*Cur,* { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Jan. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Williams.*

*Pur.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15 Mar. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jabez Williams.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster/or enlistment

*28 Apr. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

✓ 3458  
Williams, John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 131-786

✓ See also

W | 2 | Conn.

John Williams

Foot, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

John Williams  
Sgt.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term

1 year.

Casualties

deceased Aug.

1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original in the Office of Army Accounts under the direction of General J. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. — R. & P. 466-50.

Vol. 4, page

295.

J. F. Coulter

Copyist.

(575)

3439

Williams, Sanford

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6 3715 147	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 4367, 86,

✓ See also

2

Conn.

*Company*  
-----  
{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
-----, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

-----  
Alterations since last muster

-----  
Casualties

-----  
Remarks

*Company and Regiment*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1780*  
*Sept. 1780*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



*B*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Company H Hinckley*  
{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept 17 80*  
*Oct 2 1780*

Roll dated

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*1780*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

2

Conn.

*Isaac Williams*

*W* { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization entered at ... on the ...

of

*1780*

Roll dated

*1780*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

*1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

*Company Muster Roll*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above in the year 1780

of *1780*

Roll dated *Dec 1780*

Appointed *1780*

Commissioned *1780*

Enlisted *1780*

Term of enlistment *30*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See page 1 of 100*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sandford Williams  
P. Birchley Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 15, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem.  
13, 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ... page

*307.*

[575]

*O. P. ...*

copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Amos A. Williams*  
*Rt.* *4<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Command by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*17- Oct 1780*

From,

*July 15, 1780*

To,

*Dec. 13, 1780*

Time of Service,

*14 Months, 28 Days.*

Pay Pr Month,

*6 Dollars, 00 Ninetieths.*

Amount of pay,

*32 Dollars, 80 Ninetieths.*

Remarks.

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Chandler*

Copy. t.

3458  
H. C. Miller

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. H. Miller

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
* 22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Williams*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sent to Regt 1 Nov. 82.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Williams.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 8 2 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Dec. 12.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*McKay*



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Williams.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Jan. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Williams.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *E. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15 Mar. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Meleady*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Williams.*

*Ser.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Apr 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

3461  
Will<sup>m</sup> Sabes

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Williams, Sabes

✓ 3462

*Misses Cabin*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*State* *State*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*41 term Regt*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Willson

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

1782.

Alterations since last muster Dec 4.

Dec 1, 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb

Edwards and the Company.

W. Willson

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Calvin Willson*

*Sen* { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec. 22 & Jan. 1783.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 28, 1783.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 yr*

*Jan. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Wm Smith and*

(543)

*Copy.*

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Calvin Willson*

*(Lieut.)* { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb 15*, 17*83*.  
*Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 63*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Ballwin's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Prichard*

(543)

Capt.



*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Calvin Hillson*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1783.  
*April 28*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*11 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*W. Michael*

(543)

*Appr.*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Willson

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1783.  
May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

no much as

3463

Willson, John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wilson, John

2464

Willson, Robert

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willson, Robert

Next Number

3465 a

3465

Wilson, Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wilson, Thomas

3465-a

✓ *Wells, John.*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 1  | 20                     |
| 2  | 21                     |
| 3  | 22                     |
| 4  | 23 <i>Robert Brown</i> |
| 5  | 24                     |
| 6  | 25 <i>James Brown</i>  |
| 7  | 26                     |
| 8  | 27 <i>John Brown</i>   |
| 9  | 28                     |
| 10 | 29                     |
| 11 | 30                     |
| 12 | 31                     |
| 13 | 32                     |
| 14 | 33                     |
| 15 | 34                     |
| 16 | 35                     |
| 17 | 36                     |
| 18 | 37                     |
| 19 | 38                     |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

3465-21

Wilman, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wilman, John

3466

3465-11

Wilson, Gilbert

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original

Transcribed

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

1136716.

✓ See also



W

2

Conn.

Gilbert Wilson

priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 22

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Gilbert Wilson

Copied.

16

2

Conn.

Gilbert Wilson  
Priv. Batts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 22, 1777.

Term

3 Years

Casualties

Omitted Aug

77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original P. in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 26. R. & P. 166, 786.)

Vol. 25 Page 25

Francis

(575)

Copy 11.

BOOK NUMBER  
*X469-a-3467*

*Milner John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Smith*      *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *X 469-a-3467*

See also.....

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Nelson*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Subst ap 14*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company

24

2

Conn.

John Wilson

Port, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months.

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N.*

2

Conn.

*John Wilson*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 yrs. & 11/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*John Wilson*

Conn.

Capt. William Manning's  
Connecticut Reg't of 1861

(Capt. William Manning's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th Nov, 1771.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *10 11/16*, 17

Pay per month  $\text{£} 9/2$  1100000

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 years 18

## Subsistence

Amount of Sales 1 2 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Causality

Remark - :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Suggan's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Willson*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Mar 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*H. W. Willson*

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

John Wilson

Plt. { Capt. William Mannings Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Mannings, Capt. Lieut. Beamer, Chapman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N.*

2

Conn.

*John Niles*

*P. X.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. N. Niles*

(543)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

77

2

Conn.

*Colin Wilson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg<sup>t</sup> under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Aug. 10, 1778.*  
*Colin Wilson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(5451)

*E. Hamilton*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Geo. Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names & Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Manning's  
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 7* . 1778 .

Commissin<sup>d</sup>

, 17 .

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year,

10 Months,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel  
Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Geo. Wilson*

(555)

Copyist.

*M.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Jno Nilson*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1778.  
*Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Chapman and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. H. N. Nilson*

Copyist.

W 1

2

Conn.

John Wilson

B. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6/30/1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount *of 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shapman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*John Wilson*

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Wilson*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Nov 1*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged by order  
Reading Oct 30 78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*John Wilson*

(543)

Copyist.



21

2

Conn.

*John Wilson*

*Peter*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *1/3000.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *\$100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Wilson*

*(Pr. A.)* { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*11/11*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 21*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*10 yrs. with*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. 1st Regt. Col. 30  
24 Say 1st Regt. 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

*Wm. Wilson*  
Capt.

24

2

Conn.

John Wilson

Rec., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.  
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-  
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 11, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

24

2

Conn.

John Wilson

Priv. } Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. General Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

18 Jan 1779

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Nilson*  
*Pvt.*

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec 1, 1778.*  
*Reding Jan 3, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mich. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*10 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>  
1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Nilson*

(543)

Copyist.

17

2

Conn.

Jonathan Wilson  
Hanning Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr. 17, 1758.

Term

8 M<sup>os</sup>

Casualties

Discharged 8.  
Decr 58.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. — R. A. P. 400-750.)

Vol ..... page

244

(575)

Parish

Copyist.

3467-a

Wilson, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

PREVIOUS NUMBER

X

3468

3467-a

*Mason, David*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*David*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 26 |
| 2  |  | 27 |
| 3  |  | 28 |
| 4  |  | 29 |
| 5  |  | 30 |
| 6  |  | 31 |
| 7  |  | 32 |
| 8  |  | 33 |
| 9  |  | 34 |
| 10 |  | 35 |
| 11 |  | 36 |
| 12 |  | 37 |
| 13 |  | 38 |
| 14 |  | 39 |
| 15 |  | 40 |
| 16 |  | 41 |
| 17 |  | 42 |
| 18 |  | 43 |
| 19 |  | 44 |
| 20 |  | 45 |
| 21 |  | 46 |
| 22 |  | 47 |
| 23 |  | 48 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*A.P. 136786.*

See also



*N* **2** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Wilson*  
*Bright* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ) *May 1, 1781*  
or enlistment

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* pages *310*

[575]

*J. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Wilson.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined May 16. 1781.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Mezey*

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Wilson.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com'd in battle*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robt Wilson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift, }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Capt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Willson.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Muster L: Starting.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

W. L. G.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Wilson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Mar. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Melcay*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Nelson*

*Plur*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. & m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Writer 1st Lt Henry*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Wilson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 23*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Walter Lord Harding*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Wilson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y. 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*McTear*

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Wilson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *by 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Aug. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcay*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Wilson.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *82.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 Sept. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcay

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Wilson*

*Sir,*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*13 Oct. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Nelson

Sir, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 12.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Killed by Col. Johnson 26 Jan. 83.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Wilson.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Dec. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Wilson.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*15 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*McLay*



W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

X

3469

*Wilson, Thomas*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 136786*

See also

11. | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Wilson  
P. S. Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } immediately, 1778.

Term } War.

Casualties } Discharge  
30. June 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 136-780.)

Vol. 1, page 295.

(575)

Francis  
Copy.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Has Willson*

Appears with the rank of

*Plt*

on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen  
Betts' Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Battl<sup>n</sup>.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 4*

*1778*

Term of Service:

D. War,

*1*

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*C. W. Willson*

(555)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos<sup>d</sup> Wilson*

*Private*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *0<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

*West.*

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wilson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abt. 1.

*24*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wilson*

*Prst*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 9th Company.

*Suttonson*

*Copist.*

*Shenandoah*

*Shenandoah* (Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



2

Conn.

*He. Wilson*

(Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mon 1 d*

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*He. Wilson*

*Co. 11th*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Wilson*  
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in  
 the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
 Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17<sup>th</sup> .

Roll dated , 17<sup>th</sup> .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos Wilson*

*part*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10* *2*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See file*  
*W. Wilson*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Willson*

*pot*

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*John A. ...*

W | **2** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Wilson*

*1st*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *10/1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thos. Wilson,  
Drum, Hinckley Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 1, 1779.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... *1*, page *304*

*O. P. R. M.*

Copyist.

[575]



W

2

Conn.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Wilson

*J<sup>m</sup>*, { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-  
ent Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779 .

Commencement of <sup>service</sup> ~~time~~ Dec. 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 17. <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert.*

76 |

2

| Conn.

*Thomas Willard*

*Private*, { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebu-  
lon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. 1777*

Commencement of time

*Nov. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay

*, 17*

To what time paid

*Dec. 1 17*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wilson

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abck.

20

2

Conn.

Thos Wilson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars .

What Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 6 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> pay & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

617

6 post.

W

2

Conn.

*Thos Wilson*

*Private,* { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

*What*  
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount *of pay* £ 3. *1. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adert*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos<sup>d</sup> Wilson*

*Private*, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17<sup>79</sup>.

Commencement of time

*July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

*23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Herst.*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wilson*

*Private*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* .

*What*  
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd.*

W

2

Conn.

Thos<sup>d</sup> Wilson

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

<sup>what</sup> Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd.



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wilson*  
*priv.* { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. B. Dancy, Secy*

Copyist.

*1790*  
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
 2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....  
 ..... { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
 ..... , { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 ..... by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17.....

Roll dated ..... , 17.....

Appointed ..... , 17.....

Commissioned ..... , 17.....

Enlisted ..... , 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....  
 Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....  
 ..... { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
 ..... 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 ..... by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

( 17 )

Roll dated

( 17 )

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted , 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ,

Casualties

Remarks

..... 1862 / 11 / 11 .....

..... / , { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17' .

Roll dated ..... , 17' .

Appointed ..... , 17' .

Commissioned ..... , 17' .

Enlisted ..... , 17' .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....

....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

....., 17.....  
....., 17.....

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

----- *11th* -----

----- , { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17<sup>th</sup> / .

Roll dated -----, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

-----

Alterations since last muster

-----

Casualties

Remarks ----- <

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

-----

-----, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

-----

Alterations since last muster -----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

W | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Wilson

Drum., { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780 .

Commencement of time Mar. , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 17 .

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 Dollars, 30 Cen<sup>ths</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Beck

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wilson

L m

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount 17.30/90 Doll. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

*William Miller*  
 (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
 8th Mass. 2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

*Regimental Muster Roll*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the *8th Mass. 2d Connecticut Reg't.*

of *1790*

Roll dated *1790*

Appointed *1790*

Commissioned *1790*

Enlisted *1790*

Term of enlistment *1790*

Time since last muster or adjustment *1790*

Alterations since last muster *1790*

Casualties *1790*

Remarks *1790*



2. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above to the 9th

of

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

## Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

*James Hinkley*

*Hinkley* { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above by the

of

Roll dated

*1780*  
*1780*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sam'l Wilson*

*Libbman*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above is shown

of

Roll dated

1780

1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster roll is made

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Company*

*Company* { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted . . . . . , 16

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

*1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Brig.* *1st* *Div.* *1st* *Corp.*

*1st* *Regt.* { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*2d Co.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1780.

*May*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wilson

Drummer, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(513)

J. Taylor  
Capt.



*William* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*11*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Hildner*

*James* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Aug*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

-----

Alterations since last muster

-----

Casualties

Remarks

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

11 | 2 | **Conn.**

James Wilson

Company { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated June 1st, 1781.

Appointed June 1st, 1781.

Commissioned June 1st, 1781.

Enlisted June 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks None.

None

None

None

None

None

3470

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Tison*  
-----  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Active Service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*11*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Wilson*

*2d*

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Page 12*

(543)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas H. Hallow*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 178*6*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*L*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*F. G. Burke*

(543)

Copyist.

*Thomas Wilson*

*T. H.*, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 178*1*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*~*  
Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Cy. H. S.*



✓ 34-1  
Wilson, James

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Engl. Paper Engl. Paper*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 1136786.*

✓ See also

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wilson

Sergt. Major { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copy 1866.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wilson

Sergt. M.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment On War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

24 | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Wilson

Sgt. Major Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1777.

Commissioned Sept. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sept. 1, 1777.

Sept. 1, 1777.

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wilson  
Serg. Major.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Prison 7<sup>th</sup> Decem.  
1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal of American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257 - R. & P. 42678).

Vol. 1 page

244.

(575)

Robertson

Copyist.

3472

Wilton, Shubel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wilton, Shubel

3473

*Michael Daniel*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sifer*

*Sifer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 25 | 26 | 55 |
| 2  | 26 | 27 | 56 |
| 3  | 27 | 28 | 57 |
| 4  | 28 | 29 | 58 |
| 5  | 29 | 30 | 59 |
| 6  | 30 | 31 | 60 |
| 7  | 31 | 32 | 61 |
| 8  | 32 | 33 | 62 |
| 9  | 33 | 34 | 63 |
| 10 | 34 | 35 | 64 |
| 11 | 35 | 36 | 65 |
| 12 | 36 | 37 | 66 |
| 13 | 37 | 38 | 67 |
| 14 | 38 | 39 | 68 |
| 15 | 39 | 40 | 69 |
| 16 | 40 | 41 | 70 |
| 17 | 41 | 42 | 71 |
| 18 | 42 | 43 | 72 |
| 19 | 43 | 44 | 73 |
| 20 | 44 | 45 | 74 |
| 21 | 45 | 46 | 75 |
| 22 | 46 | 47 | 76 |
| 23 | 47 | 48 | 77 |
| 24 | 48 | 49 | 78 |
| 25 | 49 | 50 | 79 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *No P 436786*

✓ See also

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Winchel*  
*Lyer; Parson's* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 15, 1779.*

Term

*3 M.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ....

page

*314*

[575]

*W. Parson's*

copyst.



24

2

Conn.

*Daniel Mitchell*  
*Lifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Littleson*

N.

2

Conn.

Daniel Winchel  
Fifer { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 days

Subsistence

Amount 1 £ 10.5 - 7d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

24

2

Conn.

*David Mitchell*

*Fife*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July* 2, 1779.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. Littleton*

Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Winchel*  
*Fifer,* { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. W. Gibson*

31  
21

2

Conn.

*Daniel Fincher*  
*Fife*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Michell*

*File*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*24*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Winchel*

*Fife*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

(543)

Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Minchel*

*Life.* { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1779.

Commencement of time

*Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*one month*

Subsistence

*4 1/2 dollars*

Amount

*3 L. 12 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. H. Minchel*



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Winchel*  
*Lifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. S. Garrison*

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Winchel*

*Life,*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September, 1779.*

Commencement of time

*Sept 1, 17*

Commencement of pay

*, 17*

To what time paid

*Oct 1, 17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

*5 £ 11.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Winchester*

*Fifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

(548)

Copyist.

*N.*

2

Conn.

*Daniel Winchel*

*Lifer* { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*1779*

4

2

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchell*  
*Life* { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Fullerton*

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Nichols*

*Life r*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 £ 4.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. H. Nichols*

*David Parsons*  
*File* , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 25* , 1780 .

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Murchel*  
*File,*

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time

*Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*May 1*, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

*17 dollars 30 nine 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. H. S. S. S.*



24

2

Conn.

*Daniel Mitchell*

*Life*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Settled in*

*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Norchel*

*Fifer* { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*1000*  
*11. 11. 5000*

21

2

Conn.

*David Parsons*  
*Lifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Settles on*

*Daniel Mitchell*  
*Liger*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *March* , 1780 .

Roll dated *April 1* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

N

2

Conn.

Daniel Nitchel

Lifer, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 dollars 30 ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. B. C.

21

2

Conn.

*Daniel Mitchell*

*Life*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Settlemans*

24

2

Conn.

*Daniel Mitchell*

*Life*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. L.*

24

2

Conn.

*Daniel Minichel*

*Fifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1780.

Appointed *-*, 17 *-*.

Commissioned *-*, 17 *-*.

Enlisted *-*, 17 *-*.

Term of enlistment *-*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allen*



*David Parsons*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17 *80*.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sutton*

24

2

Conn.

*Daniel Mitchell*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed *✓*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *✓*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Setterson*

*Daniel W. Tucker*  
*Tucker*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Atterson*

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Winchester  
Sifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed   , 17   .

Commissioned   , 17   .

Enlisted   , 17   .

Term of enlistment   .

Time since last muster or enlistment   .

Alterations since last muster   .

Casualties   .

Remarks   .

71 | 2 | Conn.

*David Hine*

*Fifer*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Regiment commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *July & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Duty*

*Signature*

3474

*Miss Sila*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R & P, 134711*

✓ See also

21

2

Conn.

*Josh Winchel*

*priv*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Beth Minchell*

*Bt*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Patterson*



W

2

Conn.

South Winchester

Rank, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 13, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(11)

2

Conn.

*Det. Minchell*

*(Det.)*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*G. S. Garrison*

(545)

Copyist.

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
*10th* *Conn.*

*B.* { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*1000*

*11*  
**2**

**Conn.**

*11*  
{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*11*.

Commencement of time *11*, 17.

Commencement of pay *11*, 17.

To what time paid *11*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *11*

Subsistence

Amount *11* \$*11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*14*                      **2**                      | **Conn.**  
*1st. Regiment*

*11*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1* , 17*71* .

Time of enlistment *Nov. 13* , 17 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 1 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 Pay 5 25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*11/1*  
Copied.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/17, 1777.

Time of enlistment 11/13, 1777.

Commencement of time 11/1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid 1/17, 1778.

Pay per month 110.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 days.

Subsistence

Amount 10.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Seth Winchel

Feb., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 1 Nov 7 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

22  
17

2

Conn.

*5th Pioneer*  
*Batt.* Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 3, 1776.*

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged*  
*7, 1777.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from an original in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, C. S. A. who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1777 to settle and finally adjust all accounts which were due between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 27. R. & P. 136, 75b.)

Vol. *22* page *224*

*Reuben*

(575)

Copyist.



3475

*Anna Dyer*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*S. A. Dyer*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*21* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Winlow*  
*Pr* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded & Recovered*  
*Aug 22 1781*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt Thaddeus Weed's, 2nd 4th Company.

3472  
Wier, Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wier, Thomas

3477

Wiston, Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whiston, Joseph

3458

Wadsworth, Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wadsworth, Thomas

3479

Walbridge, Porter

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieut Major Porter

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Walbridge, Porter

3489

Harold Neal

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Tyler

Sept

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: 1231-11

✓ **See also**

*1781*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Admiral*

*Infantry*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



W

2

Conn.

1st Co. 1st Regt.

5th Co., { Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abel Wolcott*  
*Major*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17*81*

Roll dated

*Oct 9*

, 17*80*

Appointed

*July 15*

, 17*80*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

24

2

Conn.

Abiel Wolcott  
Lifer, { Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 13, 1780

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiel M. Hunt*  
*1791*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*91*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*91*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17\*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*1791*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

11

2

Conn.

*Philip H. Smith  
Jr., 1st Col. 5th Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *10 Aug 1780.*

Term *1st 3rd Regim. Ar -*

Casualties *10 Aug 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *304*

[576]

*Zebulon*  
copyist.

77

2

Conn.

*Abijah Woolcut*  
*1st*, *2nd* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
 Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*1st* *Oct*, 17

From,

*July 15*, 1780.

To,

*Dec. 31*, 1780.

Time of Service,

*2* Months, *16* Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

*6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

*36* Dollars, *80* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

3481

Nolcott, Erastus

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nolcott, Erastus

X

3482

McClellan William

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Irish

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 434986

✓ See also



*W*

2

Conn.

*William Wolcott  
P. May Walbridge Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *1 Feb.*, 1781.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *injured Oct. 1781*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 456, 786.)

Vol. *1*, page *901*

*Parson*

[575]

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wolcott

Per { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Lieu of Sergt. Brown  
Reduced, By order of Col.  
Bradley. On (on) in the  
Lines

J. Taylor

Capt. ut.

W

2

Conn.

Wm Wolcut

Pmr { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Wm Woolcutt*

*Priv*

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

William Wolcott

Pr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.  
Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

Capt.

W

2

Conn.

William Wolcott

Pvt.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

24

2

Conn.

William Wolcott

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.  
July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Am Wolcott

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.  
Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present



W

2

Conn.

Wm Woolcutt

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1780.  
Roll dated Sept 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Wm Woolcutt*

*Pvt*

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1780 .  
Roll dated *Oct 2* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

*W* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Wm Wolcott*

*Priv*, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *(2). W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Oct 1. 1780.*

*W* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Am* *Wolcott*

*Corpl*, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *(2), W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Corpsist

W

2

Conn.

Am Woolcutt

Capt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 30 Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough  
Dec 19, 20 Day by Capt.  
Hinkley

J. Taylor

3483

Wolcut, Erastus

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wolcutt, Erastus

3484

Wolcott, William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wolcott, William

3485

*Robert Masters*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Index of 1000*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1774-1775*

See also



17

2

Conn.

Erasmus Bennett

Lieut.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 2. 77  
March 22, 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from an original roll in the Office of Army Accounts under the Patronage of General A. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 26. R. & P. 46, 189.

Vol. 1, page 244.

Erasmus

(575)

Copyist.

*W*

2

12-11

*Ereatus Wolcott*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Evts,

*E*

Corps,

*Comm<sup>t</sup> Conl.*

When taken,

*1<sup>st</sup> July*

, 1777

Where taken,

*Marranick*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass. R. & P. 471,963

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. M. Sawyer*

Copyist.

N.

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Eustus Malcott*

*Lt*, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Captivated July 12*

*Malcott*

*24*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Christina Helcut*

*Lt*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17 *77* .

Roll dated *August* , 17 *77* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept* / , 17 *77* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *apt. to duty 2/77*

*Allen*

Corn

(Eras)tus Woolcut

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission July 1, 1776..

Corps Connecticut Continental

When taken July 1, 1777

Where taken Barrineck

Remarks:

Metzger  
Copyist.

*W* *1* *Penn*  
*W. A. L. M. A. L.*  
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 22*, 17*84*.

Remarks:

Number of record

**3**

(515m)

Copyist.

W

2

Connecticut

Erasmus Wolcott  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Connect. m<sup>l</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1776.

When taken, July, 1777.

Where taken, Maroneck

Remarks:

Number of record

13

(548d)

L. S. Looman

Copied.



*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Erastus Woolcott*

*Lt.* { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. W. Gibson*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Emmerson Wolcott*

*1 Lt.*, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
*5 Co* { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged July 4,*  
*77*

W | 2 | Conn.

Erastus Wolcott .....

1st , { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
4th { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of 12th , 1778 .

Roll dated June Reading Dec 1 1778 .

Appointed June 1 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 1  
77

**Conn.**

1st ; { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
7 Co. { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of  $16\frac{1}{2}$  ,  $17\frac{1}{2}$  .

Roll dated ~~Ex~~ and Bill No 4. 15/8.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted , 17 .

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks *Boatmen, July 18*  
*27*

11-1-22

1st | **2** | **Conn.**

Ernestus Woolcott

1st , { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
160 , { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778 .

Roll dated Frederickburgh 13. 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged  
July 1, 11

741

2

Conn.

*James M. Wolcott*

*Lieut.* { Of the Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Replanned.*  
*1 July 1777*

W | 2 | Conn.

Erastus Woolcutt.....

1 Lt. , { Of the Battalion of Connecticut  
7 Co { Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778 .

White Plains  
Roll dated Aug 4 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Captured July 2,  
1777

(112)

2

Conn.

*Ezekiel M. Scott*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. at July 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*1777.*

*J. Patterson*



71-1 | 2 | Conn.

Gratus Moscut  
1st Lt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned January 1st, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 2nd  
1777.

Attest

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Erastus Moolen*

*Lt*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Captivated July 2<sup>d</sup> 1777.*

*Harrison*

21 | 2 | Conn.

Gratus Horicut  
1st Lt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 21, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept / , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 2, 77

Patterson

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Erastus Woolcut*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Captivated July 2/77.*

*Sullivan*

*M*

2

Conn.

*Crastus M. Cent*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *captivated July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777*

*Tallman*

W

2

Conn.

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner N York*

Remarks :

*Albert.*

W

2

Conn.

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner N York*

Remarks :

*Hert.*

W

2

Conn.

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner N York*

Remarks:

*Albert.*



25

2

Conn.

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.* , { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner New York*

Remarks:

*Recd.*

W

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott.

Capt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner N York

Remarks:

Hert.

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.* , { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner N York.*

Remarks :

*Check* .....

44

2

Conn.

*Company No. 10*

*David Parsons*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Ernestus Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

*Co* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Prisoner War*  
*July 2, 71*

24 | 2 | Conn.

*Everett Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*He was killed at the battle of Red Bank 21/12/77*

20

2

Conn.

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
*No* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner War*  
*July 2, 77.*

2d

2

Conn.

*Quartus Walcott*

*Capt.* { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

76 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service of War*  
*July 4, 77*

*105*



W

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
7 Co (Revolutionary War.)  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.  
Camp Nelson Point  
Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War.  
July 4, 77

W

2

Conn.

*Erasmus W. Wall*

*Capt.*, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
76. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June July*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*  
*July 1777*

74

2

Conn.

*Timothy H. Smith*

*1st* } 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
5th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was a leader  
in the fight.*

W

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

1 Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
570 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Camp Highland  
Roll dated New York June 11 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war.  
July 3. 1779

J. Oliver

W | 2 | Conn.

Erasmus Wolcott

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
5 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.  
Roll dated Camp Thompson May 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged July 1,  
77

W

2

Conn.

Emasius M. Leath...

1st Regt } 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
56 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.  
Roll dated Camp Red Bank Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed July 1,  
77

**Conn.**

*Lieut.* { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
370 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of *Feb.*, 1779.  
*Camp Red Bank*  
Roll dated *March 6, 1779.*

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: *Barro Colorado July 2,*  
*77.*

(544)

*Copyist.*

211 | 2 | Conn.

*Emmanuel Willcott*

*1st Lieut.*, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *I was severely wounded*  
*1777*



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month .

of *Dec* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan 23* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 22* 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Feb 1781*

2000  
 121, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
 Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 2 | Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

1791, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1791.

Roll dated 17th Sept 1791.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Erastus Wolcott*  
 { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 *77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

17

2

Conn.

*Erastus Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 17*, 17*77*.  
*of York*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Erastus Wolcott*

2 | 2 | Conn.

Erasmus Walcott  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July " , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. / , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a Capt



*M*

2

Conn.

*Erasmus Hallett*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Captivated July 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*1777.*

*Salt.*

21 | 2 | Conn.

Charles M. Mace  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Appointed May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commissioned June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Enlisted June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. M. Mace July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1779

14 | 2 | Conn.

Ernestus M. Scott

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Admitted to service 1777.

W. H. Hutton

11

2

Conn.

*Erastus H. H.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. etc. Aug. 25 77.*

*Edwards*

M

2

Conn.

Erastus Moulton

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun , 1777.

Roll dated Feb 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 7 1 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captivated July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777.

J. Moulton

*A*

2

*Erasmus*

*Erasmus Walcott*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Apr 10*

*Mar 11*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

**6**

(515m)

*Erasmus*

Copyist.

W

Comm

Walcott

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Perth Amboy  
Mch 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Am<sup>n</sup> Army,

Lieut Walcott

Valuation by Tariff, 6

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

L B Berman

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1780.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Presented  
July 2, 1781



21 | 2 | Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed May 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war  
July 4, 77

W | 2 | Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed Aug 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged, Mar.  
July 4, 77

W

2

Conn.

Erasmus Wolcott

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed 1st 11th  
July 1, 77

W

2

Conn.

Enlisted in the

Regt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1780.

Appointed

May 27

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Enlisted in the  
July 1

21 | 2 | Conn.

Erasmus Woolcutt

Coapt { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
July 1, 1777

2 | **2** | **Conn.**

*Ensigns W. B. C. C.*

*1st Reg't*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

*70* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st May*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1st May*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st May*

20

2

Conn.

Enos Holcomb

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1800, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed May 11, 1781.

Commissioned May 11, 1781.

Enlisted May 11, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged  
July 4, 1781

20 | 2 | Conn.

Ernestus Wolcott

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed March 17, 1780.

Commissioned , 1780.

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

July 1780



211 | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Wolcott

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
No. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
May 27, 1781

1st Lieut.

21 | 2 | Conn.

James Lewis Weather

Recpt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

70 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 20, 1777.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned May 21, 1777.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks James Lewis Weather

July 2, 77

17 | 2 | Conn.

James Wolcott  
Capt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Aug 2, 1780

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 2, 1781

11 | **2** | **Conn.**

*Wolcott*  
*Wolcott*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2*

Remarks: *See list of names*

11 | 2 | Conn.

*Capt. Wolcott*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Capt. Wolcott's Co.*  
*1st*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*88*.

Appointed *July 12*, 17

Commissioned *July 12*, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1776*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

Roll dated *April 1776*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



*Wolcott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*April*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*April*, 17*80*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wolcott's Co. in the*

*1/10*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/10*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1/10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17*80*.

Enlisted , 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

*1st*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 1780

Roll dated *1st*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11

2

Conn.

*Wolcott*

*11/1*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 1780.

Roll dated *11/1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *11/1* 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *100 men in company 1*  
*10/1*

W

2

James

Erasmus Wallcut

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

10<sup>th</sup> Feb.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

James

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Erastus Pooler

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List of officers**

of the late Col<sup>o</sup> Charles Webb's Reg<sup>t</sup> who have served since the first of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777, to the Present Day.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Died, , 17

Captivated, *July 2*, 1777.

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

✓

*Erastus Pooler*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott.  
Lieutenant, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-  
ments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Date of Commission, *January*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

12 | **2** | **Conn.**

*Charles Wolcott*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1000*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3486

*Wilson*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Book* *Index*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Conn.

*Peter Wolcott*

*1780*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*80*

*May*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

*1780 / 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

*Wolcott*  
{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1786

Roll dated

, 1786

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 2 | Conn.

21, John Wolcott  
{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Oct, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged

2

Conn.

*Elmer Wolcott*

*126*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*2*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Oct 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

*Col. Wolcott*

*Wolcott*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 16, 1780.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 enlisted Dec 13*

*C. Wolcott*

W | 2 Conn.

*Peter Walcutt*  
*Tracott* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 29, 1781.*

Term *6 mos.*

Casualties *discharged Decem.*  
*18, 1781.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 780.

Vol. .... page *305.*

[576]

*E. A. Smith*  
copyist.

*W*

2

Conn.

*Peter Woolcott*  
*Port,* *7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Command<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Nov. dated*, 17

From,

*June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1780.

To,

*Dec. 13*, 1780.

Time of Service.

*5* Months, *14* Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

*6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

*36* Dollars, *40* Ninetieths.

Remarks.

Number of record:

8

(518d)

*C. Chandler*

C. ppst.



X

3485

*Major Peter D.*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Book*

*Index*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1                | 26 |
| 2                | 27 |
| 3                | 28 |
| 4                | 29 |
| 5                | 30 |
| 6 <i>7156957</i> | 31 |
| 7                | 32 |
| 8                | 33 |
| 9                | 34 |
| 10               | 35 |
| 11               | 36 |
| 12               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14               | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21               | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *A. J. P. 131-286*

See also

W

2

Conn.

*Peter D. Wolf*  
*priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 15*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*March 1881*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

W

2

Conn.

Peter D. No. 1

Jul, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Feb. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Q

2

Conn.

Peter G. Hall  
Plt, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Command<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec 3, 1780.

Time of Service, ..

5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

4 Dollars, 00 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

33 Dollars, 00 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. G. Hall  
Copyist.

*Peter H. H. Co.,*  
*1st Col H. H. Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ) *1778*, 1778.  
or enlistment )

Term *1st 21 Decem. 1778.*

Casualties *Discharged 21 Decem. 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *304.*

*W. P. H. H. Co.*

*N* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Peter A. Hoff*  
*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1st June 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

*Wm. J. Fox*  
(543) Copyist.

*N* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Lieut. Col. Hait's Co.*  
{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*81*

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *to Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*re 12 Aug 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

11

2

Conn.

*Peter De Wolf*  
*Sub*, {

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct 1*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.



Wolkoot, Ernestus

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wolcutt, Ernestus

3488

Wollar, c Ashbal

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wollar, c Ashbal

3482

Nollcoll, Erastus

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nollcoll, Erastus

3490  
Malpohl, Robert

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Malpohl, Robert

2491

Wolworth, Ebenezer

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wolworth, Ebenezer

✓

3492

*Wm. J. Miller*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Wm. J. Miller*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1                | 26 |
| 2 <i>311 462</i> | 27 |
| 3 <i>311</i>     | 28 |
| 4                | 29 |
| 5                | 30 |
| 6                | 31 |
| 7                | 32 |
| 8                | 33 |
| 9                | 34 |
| 10               | 35 |
| 11               | 36 |
| 12               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14               | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21               | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *Ms. P. 1. 3. 6. 7. 8. 6.*

✓ See also

11

2

Conn.

*John Norriss*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Paper**

as shown below:

I *John Norriss*

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the

Battalion ordered to be

raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the

*Term of Three Years*

unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

*5<sup>th</sup>* Day of *April*, 1777.

*John Norriss*

**Revolutionary War.**

*Rec'd by the Continental  
Genl. H. B. as  
by me John Norriss*

Number of record:

*11*

(513.)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

27-1

2

Conn.

John Hamble  
to William Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr. 5, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded, killed  
10th 11th

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from an original list in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257 - R. & P. 466-50.)

Vol ..... page

225

William

(575)

Copy.



*N.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Nomphe*  
*Enl.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.  
*Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 5*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged May 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Sompman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*1777*

3493 3422

Wood

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Wood

### CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1         | 26 |
| 2         | 27 |
| 3         | 28 |
| 4         | 29 |
| 5         | 30 |
| 6         | 31 |
| 7         | 32 |
| 8         | 33 |
| 9 1136121 | 34 |
| 10        | 35 |
| 11        | 36 |
| 12        | 37 |
| 13        | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: 117136121

See also.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Wood*

*Priv*, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan'y* 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Taylor*

W

2

Conn.

James Wood

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 13<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence 14<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8, 5<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

W

2

Conn.

James Wood

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

James Wood

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
{ Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dollars* *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *Dollars* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Taylor*  
Capt.

24

2

Conn.

James Wood

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.  
Roll dated (Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor  
Capt. Col.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Wood*  
*Pr* { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *(2) Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Taylor*  
C. O. R.



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Wood*

*Priv*

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M. 15 Days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Capt.

W

2

Conn.

James Wood

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Jan 15. '80

*James Ford*  
*But. & Bridges Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Aug. 1779.*

Term

*till 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 80.*

Casualties

*discharged  
 Aug 180.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ....

page *304.*

[575]

*Rankin*  
 Copyist.

3493-a

Wood, Justis

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wood, Justis

✓

3494

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

311913 a

Nood, Samuel

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

See also

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 11

✓ Book Mark:

R. J. P. 413 67 86.

✓ See also

W

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.  
Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17 Days*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 3<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> & 8<sup>d</sup>.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *17 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £1, 8<sup>s</sup>. 2. d. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



W

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1777.  
Sept 10 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dead August 17

27

2

Conn.

Samuel Ward  
Wadbridge Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr. 2, 1757.

Term

8 years

Casualties

See Appendix

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original in the Office of Army Accounts for the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 27. R. & P. 190, 180.

Vol. 253, page 253

(575)

Wadbridge

Copy 10.

✓ 3495  
Wood Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Thomas Wood

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark:

Rev. P. 21. 2. 5. 7. 9. 11.

✓ See also

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

May 7, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on 21st

W

2

Conn.

Thos. Wood

Prw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount af Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

recd. Mich. 1778

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Prv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>3</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For service

W 1

2

Conn.

Thos. Wood

Mr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done Michael

Capt.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos Wood*

*Pur* , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* , 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.



24

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month (1) Dollar 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*R*

2

Conn.

*Thomas, David*  
*B. Malbridge* Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 7, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged*  
*May 1781*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original in the  
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to examine minutely  
against all accounts, warrants, orders, vouchers, receipts, and the  
officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 1, page 25. — R. & P. 166780.

Vol. *1* Page *294*

(575)

*Carroll*

Copy.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Pur

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos Wood*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

-----  
Alterations since last muster

-----  
Casualties

-----  
Remarks

(543)

*J Taylor*  
Coryst.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

August,

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Capt. 106.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos Wood*

*Pm*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole. £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sir, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feb 7, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Feb, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Marshall



W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollar 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv

{ Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month (2) Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor  
Capt.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Sherman Wood*

*Pr* (Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*inimical*

W

2

Conn.

Thos. Hood.

(Pw) { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1774.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sep 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. M. and

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

whole  
Amount

of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

rm Finichal

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pr. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos Wood*

*Priv* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to April 1*, 17

Pay per month in *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll <sup>one</sup>

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
*Extraordinary Pay* Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Jan. 29, 17*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor  
Coperist.

W

2

| Conn.

Thomas Hood

Pvt

{ Major Ames Wallbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 7

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pm

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*J. Taylor*  
Capt. Wt.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Per

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *Oct 3*, 1778.  
Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow Oct 2*  
*by Col. Swift Sixteen*  
*days*

*J. Taylor*  
Capt.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv

(Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Private

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Pr.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1929-1930, 1931-1932, 1933-1934, 1935-1936, 1937-1938, 1939-1940, 1941-1942, 1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948, 1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954, 1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960, 1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966, 1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620, 2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626, 2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632, 2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638, 2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644, 2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650, 2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656, 2657-2658, 2659-2660,

Term of enlistment 3 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Tucker*  
Chapman

(543)

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Captain

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb  
Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster & enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

, 17

May 7

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Priv*, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
( Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec* '17.

Commencement of pay '17.

To what time paid *Jan* '17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollar 16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Priv* { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars* *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Clerk

W

2

Conn.

Thos. Wood

Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
( Col. Zebulon Putler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Taylor*  
Clerk

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
{ Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor  
Capt.

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Priv.* { Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3, 8<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Private, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pvt

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pw, { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.  
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount of *Pay* *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Ingham*



W : 2 | Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .  
Roll dated Jan 25 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Present: On Duty

J. Taylor  
Capt. M.

24

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pm' { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

(Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Priv*

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough*

*J Taylor*

(Copyist.)

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

24

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Coun.

Thomas Wood

Pm { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furl'd March 27.  
24 Days by General  
Huntington

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated March 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Tawney  
Coppist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Capt.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>)

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence (Dollars 10)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (Dollars 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub>)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor  
Capt.

W

2

Conn.

Thos

Wood

Priv

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Putler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Commencement of time

Jan 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

(2) Dollars

62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 M.

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dollar 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Capt.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Thos Wood*

*Priv*, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*May 7. 1780*

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Priv*

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.  
Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at the Shotts*

*J. Taylor*

Copy 111.



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm<sup>d</sup> at the Butts

J. Taylor  
Capt.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.  
Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> at the Huttts

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1780.  
Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

3496

Wood, Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private, D. J. Dyer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

1-136785

✓ See also

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Privt*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Sum of enlistment Feb 1.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

14

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Prat, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* *\$50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent •

*Sept 1 to Sept 1*

Casualties

Remarks:

}

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Sept 1*

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Prof, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 25 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Wood

M.

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

P. M. M. M.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 5 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copied.

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*  
*Rev. Oliver* Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July*, 1777.

Term

*Year.*

Casualties

*Remitted*

Remarks

\*This book is reported to have been copied from an original in the  
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General of the U. S. A.  
who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1780, to settle and certify  
against all accounts against the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 1, page 200. R. A. P. 1780.

Vol

page *294*

(575)

*Oliver*

Copy d.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Hood*  
*P. - Ranger* Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb. 1, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Committed Septem-  
ber 77. Mus. or septs.*

Remarks

*Aug. 78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, April 1, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 3, page 26. — R. & P. 400, 180.

Vol. 1, Page 295

*295*  
*Cambridge*

(575)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thos Wood*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Aulen's and 5th Company.

21

2

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood.*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pvt

(Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

B. M. M. M. M.



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June , 1777.  
July 1 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12 , 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

W | 2 | Conn.

James Beebe

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Beebee's  
Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battallion Com-  
manded by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y<sup>e</sup> War, 1

3 year,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

S. Granger

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Appears with the rank of on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ames Wal-  
bridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W.,

3 years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

*M*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Serge*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

*M*

2

Conn.

*John Wood*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company

Cameron

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thos. Wood*

*Serjt.* { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Proof*



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant

{ Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Kameron

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sgt, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.  
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time served, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 year 10

Subsistence

Amount, 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 - 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted to Sergeant  
May 8. 1778.

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Berge, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... *april* , 1778

Commencement of time *april 1* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *may 1* , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2-8<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Cameron*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*K. Alden*

M |

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778

Commencement of time

Feby 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Privat, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 50

Amt. of pay and Subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Allen's and 8th Company.

Wood

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company

*Cameron*

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Serge*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Serge*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

*M*

2

Conn.

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Wood*

*Serge*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fredericksburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 1, 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a  
Regiment of Foot from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Wood



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sgt. , { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1788 .

Roll dated June 1 , 1788 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

21

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

P. S., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *20* *1788*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

*Thos Wood*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Thos Wood*

(543)

*Copyist.*

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Pot., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.  
Roll dated March 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since 1. st muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thos Wood

Co. Capt

W

**2**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wood*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 21*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Feb 1*

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*2. 1800.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Plt. Wood*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

*Thomas Wood*

*Copyist.*

W

2

Conn.

Thos Wood

Sergh. , { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert.

*M*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Transferred*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron



*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Limeron*

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time *Sept 1*; 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.88

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Serge

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copied.

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copied.

*James Beebe*

*James Beebe*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

2

Conn.

*1861*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1861*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Roll dated

*1861*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sgt , { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 25 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to  
7 Comp

\* This company was re-organized several times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 6th Company.

T. L. L. L.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1779.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

This company was designated various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Alden

W

2

Conn.

John Wood

Sgt , { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1st Co. 2nd Regt.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sgt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood  
Sergeant

(Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2, 1779.  
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company

Cameron

W-1

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779  
*Camp Nelson Point Aug 1*, 1779  
Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779  
*Camp Highlands*  
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Highlands of York

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Piquet Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Serge

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Pompond May 15 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sameron

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Thomas Wood

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command  
Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Simmons

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Serge*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command at  
Danbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

*W*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Serge*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Feb 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company

*Cameron*

*17*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel M. ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Received of Lt Moses Cleaveland each of us one  
Shirt.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Camp Pickawillan*  
*Aug 23*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

77

2

Conn.

James M. C.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of  
us one pair of Overalls."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp Beech Hill,

Nov. 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

*Thos Wood*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Albert.*

20

2

Conn.

*Thos Wood*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Albert.*



*N.*

2

Conn.

*Thomas Wood*

*Sgt Maj* (Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler \*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 31, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Linn*

Capt.

*W.*

2

Conn.

*Thos Nood*

*Sgt Maj*

Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*

, 1780.

*Nov 21*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Redeemed the yet  
Capt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Nood*

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Nov. 1. 1901.

1st, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

( ) , 1781

Roll dated

1, 17 61

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1787*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1787

Roll dated

, 1787

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

*and*  
{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**Conn.**

*Sept 11*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

*Company 1st*  
*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



2

Conn.

*Sept. 11*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17

Roll dated

*April*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sept.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Springfield*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
*in* *1861*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*11* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Thos. Hewitt*  
*Engr.*

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* , 17*80* .

Roll dated *11* , 17*80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3497

*Notable Incident*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Index*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.

*Mr* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Theodore Woodbridge*  
*Major* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March & April*, 1781.  
Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *J.B. M. & Inspector*

*Pinkham*  
Copyist.

*W.* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Theodore Woodbridge*

*Major*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sub Inspector*

*C. Parker*

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Theodore Woodbridge*

*Major*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. Inspector*

*W. W. Woodbridge*



*St* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Theodore Wardbridge*  
*Mayer* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1788.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thodore Woodbridge*

*Major*; { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1787.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W. W. Woodbridge*  
Copyist.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Woodbridge*  
*Maj.*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1789.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Theodore Woodbridge*

*May*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1789.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*P. C. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

*Thodore Fordbridge*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thodore Fordbridge*

*May,* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*C. P. Smith*

Copyist.

*W* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Theodore (Woodbridge)*  
*Major*; { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*89*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

(544)

Copyright.

Spence's Word-bridge.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of *A. Sch.*, 1752.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyright.



*W*  
*Theodore Woodbridge*

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*May* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*9*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Went by leave  
of his Excellency,*

Remarks

*Wm. H. ...*

*N*

Conn.

*Theodore Goodbridge*

*Major*

*2*

Regt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec<sup>t</sup> Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept dated*

17

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**61**

(5431)

*Clatt*

Copyist.

W

Comm.

*Theodore Woodbridge*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Number of record :

**7**

(545m)

*L B Bowman*

Copyist.

W

Theo Woodbridge

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov Date 5 , 17 .  
Feby 10 , 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

J Mearns

Copyist.

W

Theodore Woodbridge

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List of Field Officers  
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut

Commission Dated, 10<sup>th</sup> Feby, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Theo. Woodbridge

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ct. Martial Dec. 2, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record

15 J. M. Wears

(546m)

Copied

*M.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Theodore Woodbridge*

Appears with the rank of *major* on a

**List**

of 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

24

Woodbridge

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service  
Waitress with Major Woodbridge - 1

Number of record:

230

5482

J. Morrison

Copyist.



*N*

*2*

*Woodbridge*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*May 18, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On Extra Service*  
*Warrants to Major Woodbridge - 1.*

Number of record:

*231*

*J. Morrice*

*5484;*

Copyist.

✓ 3478  
Hartford, Conn. 1865

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Vol. 10 | Ser. 10

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thom<sup>d</sup> Nailbridge*

*Pr*, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Woodbridge

Priv,

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

McLay

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thom<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge

Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July 9, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com<sup>d</sup> M. Kent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Wm. Kent

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thom<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge

Sir, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm. F. ent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

X

3499

Hartford, Conn.

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saml. Woodcock*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 5th and 8th Companies.



*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Woodcock*

*Lt.*, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd to the 2d Infantry June 18*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Samuel Woodcock*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Woodcock

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Need from Capt Strong  
(June 1, 81) (in Maryland)

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Needham

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam<sup>x</sup> Woodstock<sup>+</sup>*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10<sup>th</sup> War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 4, 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Littlefield*  
*Connect Dec 14, 81*

Remarks

+ Filed with

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swneedham*

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Woodstock

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1781

Roll dated

May 23, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Not in

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deceased & killed

Dec 11, 81

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Saml Woodstock

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodcock<sup>+</sup>

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 11, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Atta.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Transf. to  
C. Shaw Co. May 23<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Linnacaham

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Woodcock*

*Sgt.*, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of... *March* , 1782.

Roll dated *June 1* , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

*St. John's Co. Nov. 21st*

Casualties

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Samuel Woodcock*

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hooten  
1st { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 killed at Red Bank

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Woodcock

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
{ commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 killed at Red Bank

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.



*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Woodcock*  
*Sgt.* { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Litchfield*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Samuel Woodcock*

*M* **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel H. Godcock*

*Sgt.*, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Litchfield*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*7* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Woodcock*

*Det*, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sold at Lexington*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*M*

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodcock*

*Sgt.*, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See on Liechfield*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*John St. John*

*N* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Woodcock*

*Co. 2d*, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*1 dism. Jan., 1783 for inability*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies

*James Woodcock*

353

Medford, N.H.

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

For a. Search

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

A. B. 36-116

✓ See also

*M*

2

Conn.

*From Woodford*

*sub*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On camp duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

*David Woodford*

*1st*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1768*

Roll dated

*2*, 17*68*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



*Wm. H. Ford*  
**2 Conn.**  
*1st*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Ford*  
\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen  
Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

*Ben Woodford*  
of *1st*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *84*

Roll dated *Jan 9*, 17 *86*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *86*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 51*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W 1 2 Conn.  
*Sam Woodford*

*1st*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*90*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 2d Regt.*  
*9-80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Dr*

2

Conn.

*Eli Woodford*  
*Belts* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book?

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mos.*

Casualties

*Discharged*  
*Decem. 9, 1780.*

Remarks:

*✓*

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 247.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...

page

*305<sup>th</sup>*

*J. C. ...*

[575]

Copyist.

W 1

2

Conn.

*Wm. W. Ford*  
*Co.* Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*1st* dated, 17

From,

*Aug 5*, 1780

To,

*Dec 7*, 1780

Time of Service,

*5* Months, *1* Days.

Pay 1<sup>st</sup> Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

*3 1/2* Dollars, *2* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*C. G. Gendle*

Copist.

3501

Woodcock, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Woodcock, Samuel

3502

Woodstock, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Woodcock, Samuel

3503

Woodworth, Ebenezer

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Woodworth, Ebenezer



3504

Woolcott, Erastus

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Woolcott, Erastus

31-11-11  
Woodcut. Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Woodcut. Peter

3505

Woolcut, Abial

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Trifer | Trifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wolcott, Abial

3506

Wolcut, Erastus

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant. Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wolcut, Erastus

3507

Woolcutt, William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private / Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wolcott, William

35-08

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*M*

**2**

2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Eleazer Moolworth*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17 *81*.

*June 12*, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

2d Formation, 1781.

*Eleazer Woodworth*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

+ *Filed with*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

*W. J. Hall*  
Copyist.



*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*W. H. Meyer No. 1000*

*1st.* { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Everett Woolworth*

*1st* { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1781.  
*Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1791.)

*Ebenezer Woolworth*  
*Capt.* } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*April 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March,*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 5th Company.

*H. J. Jones*

Copied.

*M* | **2** | **Conn.**  
2d Formation, 1781.

*Samuel B. Foster*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *March 23*, 17*82*.  
*8*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*  
*2 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Morris' and 3d Company.

2 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm. L. G. Morris*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* , *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 10*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment . . . . . 100 000

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and A Company.

✓✓

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Spencer's*

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and Co. Company.

*Copyist.*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*James M. Swift*

*Prof.*, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug.*

*6 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and Co. Company.



041

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Shenandoah*

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept.* 5, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

*7*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Ebenezer Holworth*

*1st*, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11/13*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

*15*, 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*James Morris*  
Capt.

*St*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Holbrook*

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*82*

*Dec 6*, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt James Morris' and 3d Company.

(503)

*Copyist.*

**2**

**Conn.**

(21 Formation, 1734.)

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-*

*manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1 Company.

(2d Formation, 1781.

1781  
 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . ., 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster  
 . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Dec 1781*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Dec 1781*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Dec 1781*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1781*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 4 Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

*James Morris*  
{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 17*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *April 17*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *April 17*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 months*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

X

3509

*Miss [unclear]*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*See also [unclear]*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: *1st P. 1-10, 11-12*

See also *4 leaves [unclear]*



2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *83.*

Roll dated *March*, 17 *83.*

Appointed, 17 *83.*

Commissioned, 17 *83.*

Enlisted, 17 *83.*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Morris*

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*James Morris*      **2**      **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed *June 26*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *June 26*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*N* 2 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Merchant Hooster  
Morris* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ) , 17 .  
or enlistment )

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *343*

[575]

*Allen*  
Copyist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*James H. Hall*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *none*.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*1st Regt. Conn. Militia*

*1781* 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 4 Company.

✓

3510

*North, David*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*David North*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *PP. 136-137*

See also.....

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781)

Conn.

Moses Wooster

1st, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 8, 1781.  
July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm. Swift and

(513)

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Wooster

P. W. , } Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 1781.

Commissioned , 1781.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Apr 2/81  
on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Mr. Swift and

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Hooster

In , { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1761.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 1

, 1761.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command of Capt. Hooster  
June 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Swift

Capt.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781)

Conn.

Moses Hooster

His, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1, 1781.  
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm. Swift and

(543)

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Wooster  
Baldwin*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1, 1781.*

Term

*2 Years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *310*

*W. C. Smith*

Copyist.

[575]

3511  
Ward, Jacob

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ward, Jacob

3512

Wardwell, Jacob

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wardwell, Jacob

1

35-13

Worner, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Worner, Samuel

3514  
Norson, Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Norson, Thomas



3515

Moeller, Merchant

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moellers Merchant

✓

3516

*See also*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*See also*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*1st Co. 11th Regt. 1781*  
*1st Co.* { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1*

Remarks: *See 1st Co. 11th Regt. 1781*  
*1st Co. 11th Regt. 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*1st Co. 11th Regt. 1781*  
copied.

*N* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Solomon Wray*  
*Priv.* { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded with  
Col. Heman Swift.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company.

*J. J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Solomon Wray*  
*Pvt.*, } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W. Wray*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and of Company.

(543)

*H. Jones*  
Capt.

2  
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Amos Hall*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May - 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company.

57

2  
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Friemore Morris*  
*Feb*, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*Copyd.*

471

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Amherst Mass*

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *none*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Morris' 1st Company.

(G.S.)

*James Morris*  
Capt.



*✓*

**2**  
2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Abraham S. ...*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*yearly*

*23, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1d Company.

503.

*Copyist.*

27

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

*Simon Swan*

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug.*

*6/1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*W. A.*  
Copied.

2/1

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company

*Copyist.*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Simon Mann*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(503)

against.

*11*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*1st Conn. X. 1781*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (killed, wounded, etc.)

*1 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and A Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *August 17*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *August 17*.

Commissioned *August 17*.

Enlisted *August 17*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

*Alterations since last muster*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Marris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.



2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company.

3517

*Michael Smith*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |  |
|----|---------------|----|--|
| 1  |               | 26 |  |
| 2  |               | 27 |  |
| 3  |               | 28 |  |
| 4  |               | 29 |  |
| 5  |               | 30 |  |
| 6  |               | 31 |  |
| 7  |               | 32 |  |
| 8  |               | 33 |  |
| 9  | <i>156912</i> | 34 |  |
| 10 |               | 35 |  |
| 11 |               | 36 |  |
| 12 |               | 37 |  |
| 13 |               | 38 |  |
| 14 |               | 39 |  |
| 15 |               | 40 |  |
| 16 |               | 41 |  |
| 17 |               | 42 |  |
| 18 |               | 43 |  |
| 19 |               | 44 |  |
| 20 |               | 45 |  |
| 21 |               | 46 |  |
| 22 |               | 47 |  |
| 23 |               | 48 |  |
| 24 |               | 49 |  |
| 25 |               | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark:

*R. P. 136976.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*11th Regt.*  
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

20

2

Conn.

*Beriah Wright*

*Private,* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 17, 78*

Commencement of time

*Aug. 28, 17*

Commencement of pay

*, 17*

To what time paid

*Oct. 1, 17*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars*

*What*  
Time of service

*1 M. + 2.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *25. 16. 24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W | 2 | Conn.

*Beraiah Wright*

*Private*, { Capt. Hineckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alert.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

7

2

Conn.

*Beriah Wright*

*P. 2* { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-  
*Butler*, { ent Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time

*Nov* 1, 17

Commencement of pay

. 17

To what time paid

*Dec*. 1, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*month*

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

*24<sup>12</sup> 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*



26

2

Conn.

*Beniah Wright*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of

*service*  
~~time~~

*Dec.*, 1779 .

*Dec.* 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay

. 17 .

To what time paid

*Jan.* 15

1780 .

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month, 15 d.*

Subsistence

*15 Dollars*

Amount of pay

*Doll. 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 80.*

Remarks:

*Block.*

1780, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 1780.

Commissioned , 1780.

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*W*

2

Conn.

*Verach Wright*  
*P. Hinchley* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

. Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 28, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Dischd. Aug 13.*  
*80.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1791, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. - R. & P. 46, 786.

Vol. *1* . page *304.*

*J. R. Hunter*

copyist.

[575]

3518

Wright, Eli

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

White, Eli

3519

*Michael S. C.*  
**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*S. A. | Michael*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*2 Penn. Buff*

*11*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

*5th Co., 1st Reg't*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*11*  
*11th Reg't*

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment / .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and d Company.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*James Morris*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec 1781*, 1781.

*Dec 1781*, 1781.

Appointed

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1d Company.



2  
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Morris' and 3d Company.

*It*

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*George Wright  
Morse*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment

*Feb. 3, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *1*

page *345*

[575]

*W. C. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

571 **2** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Wright  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated June 26, 1783.

Appointed                     , 17      .

Commissioned                     , 17      .

Enlisted                     , 17      .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

George Wright  
copyist.

✓

3520

*William Jones*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*See also* *Index*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Rt P. 13 2-18*

See also

*R* **2** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Wright*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ) *March 6, 1781.*  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. *1* page *218*

[575]

*William*  
Copyist.

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*James Wright*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & Apr., 1781.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 1781.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. 1st Command,*  
*Hartbury, 1st April 81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company

*H. J. [unclear]*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Knight*  
*N. H.*, { Capt. James Morris Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

*June*

, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Capt. i, 1st Regt.*  
*Bridges*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company.

*M*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*James Wright*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. James Morris/Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.



*N*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*James Wright*  
*J. W.*

Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1781.  
*Aug. 2*, 1781.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*J. W. Morris*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*James Wright*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*April*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 month*

*1/12*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and Company.

*J. J. Jones*  
Coptist.

*James Wright*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *March 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*.

*20, 1/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrie and 3d Company.

57

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*James Morris*  
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17*81* .

Commissioned , 17*81* .

Enlisted , 17*81* .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *none*

*23rd Co. mustered.*

Alterations since last muster *transferred to*  
*2nd Infantry. 13 June 82.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Wright*

*Pat.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 2 1782*

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from  
Capt Morris to June 13.*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*H. M. C. H. M.*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Wright*  
{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1787.  
*July 29*, 1787.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16, 87*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Steedham*

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wight

Sir, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.  
Aug 6, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. Lee & Co.

70

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wright

*Capt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
 Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1782.

Roll dated

Sep. 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company

*Attest*  
*James Wright*

(543)

Copyist.



178

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wright

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company

James Wright

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wright

Reg't, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1781.

Roll dated

No. 7, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wughl  
Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Decr, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

W. Needham

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wright  
Lt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Elijah Chapman

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wright

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10/11/11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Honored Name

(543)

Copyist.

28

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Wright*  
*28* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 3, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Elijah Chapman*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Wright  
Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swncdham

(543)

Copyist.

352

*Miguel, C. A.*  
**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*S. A. S. A.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

*R. P. 437786*

✓ See also



*Dr*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Wright  
Baldwin*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 22, 1781.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 490,786.

Vol. *1* page *310*

[575]

*Copyist.*

*W*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jno Wright*

*Pr*, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. 2, 1781.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 22, 1781.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined Sept 2/81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*W. Enrich*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wright

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 22

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He was discharged  
at the end of his term

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Wright*

*Prst*, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 22*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's 1st Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't.

*Heman Swift*

(513)

Capt.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wright

Plu, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.  
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated a various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 1th Company.

John Wright

(543)

Copy.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wright

Prs { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1782.  
April 26, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

March, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Provided lines

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb  
Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Caleb Baldwin

(543)

Copy.

1/1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Wright*  
*For*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*82*.  
*May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year 10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26/82 8 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Smith and*

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Knight*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *May 16*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 16, 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*John Knight*



*A*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Knight*  
*Tr* { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17 *82*  
*July*, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 year* *months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Smith*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Wright*

*Per*, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*.  
*Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year 7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 22, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*John Wright*

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wright  
Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1782.  
Roll dated Sept. 10 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Bulfinch's and 4th Company.

Wm. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

*John Knight*  
Pr. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*on Trial and*

4

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wright

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1782.  
Nov. 15, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. P. Michael

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Wright

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment. Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. F. Smith

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Wright*  
*Sr.*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1783.

Roll dated

*March 15*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 23*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M. Smith*

(543)

Copy.

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Wright*  
*Pr*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *March 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

*4 1/2*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb  
Ball's and 4th Company.

*W. Wright*

(543)

Copy.



74

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wright

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. L. , 1783.  
May 26 , 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Enlistment

Capt. H.

(543)

*W*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Wright*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 22*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept. 28*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 1 month*

*Jan 1 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Smith*

3522

*Wright*  
**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 1        | 26 |
| 2        | 27 |
| 3 715470 | 28 |
| 4        | 29 |
| 5        | 30 |
| 6        | 31 |
| 7        | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

*A. P. 4367 Pl.*

✓ See also

2

Conn.

*John Mills*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 16th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

*John P. Smith*  
*Priv. Mills* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 1*, 1777.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *Killed, March*

Remarks

\*This book reports to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General of the U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 1, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts with every officer and soldier of the United States, and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. — R. & P. 49, 1780.

Vol. *274* page *274*

(575)

*Am. Rev.*  
Copy.

3523

Wright, Joseph A.

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wright, Joseph Allen

X

3524

*Richard J. Ryan***2 Connecticut Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***10400 10400***CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9 <b>3</b> | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allyn Wright.  
Capt, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcay*

*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph A. Wright*  
*Capt.*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { by Colonel Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1781.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1781.

Appointed

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*P. A. H. H. H.*

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allyn Wright  
Capt, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

14

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph A. Wright

Sept 1, 1781, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Belong here, 7  
11, 1781

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allin Wright.  
Capt, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's  
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

*W*

**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph A. Wright*

*Capt.* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1)*

*Publication*

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allyn Wright.  
Capt, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.  
Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned Jan 1, 1777  
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Name and Grade

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

*OK*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph W. Wright*

*Capt. (Rev.)*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



*M*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Capt  
Capt.*

As shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the Second Connecticut Reg't commanded by—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*July*, 1781

Return dated

*1st* dated, 17

*1st Co. 2nd Regt.  
Capt. [illegible]*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

✓ Page Number

3115 3525

*Wright, Morris*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 431986*

✓ See also

W

2

Conn.

Moses Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

to 31 Dec '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

T. J. [Signature]

W

2

Conn.

Moses Wright

Roll, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Aug , 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment all 3 1 Dec - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Locust

W

2

Conn.

Moses Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 12 months 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

T. L. ...

W

2

Conn.

Moses Wright

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

100 men

24

2

Conn.

Moses Wright

Recd., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Jan & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 7 Dec

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Moses Wright  
J. Alden's Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

**Copied from Rolls**

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Term

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 136, 786.)

Vol. ...., page ...

[575]

Copyist.



W

2

Conn.

Moses Wright

Pr

8th

Company.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pr dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec 7, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay 1<sup>st</sup> Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

3 1/2 Dollars, 00 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(518d)

Col. Butler

Copied.

3525.2

Wright, Veriah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Veriah

2521 a

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nicar, Thomas

209  
Mylls, John P.

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Sam. P. Mylls

Box Number.

3527

*Nylman, John.*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| 1 <i>3527-1</i> | 20          |
| 2               | 21          |
| 3               | 22          |
| 4               | 23          |
| 5               | 24          |
| 6               | 25          |
| 7               | 26          |
| 8               | 27          |
| 9               | 28          |
| 10              | 29          |
| 11              | 30          |
| 12              | 31          |
| 13              | 32          |
| 14              | 33          |
| 15              | 34          |
| 16              | 35          |
| 17              | 36          |
| 18              | 37 <i>0</i> |
| 19              | 38          |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W. 1*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Col. Nathan*

*Prk,*

*1st*

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 1st*, 17

From,

*July 25*, 1780.

To,

*Aug. 3*, 1780.

Time of Service,

*4* Months, *8* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

*6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

*28* Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*L. Chandler*

Copyst.

✓ 3527-a.  
Yale, Nath.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Math Yale

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

4 Reg't Nov. 1782

Casualties

2 deserted Nov. 1782

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.



3528

Young, Ichabod

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3. Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Ichabod Young*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.  
 Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ichabod Hunkley*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Ichabod Hunkley's Co., Col.  
 Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Dangers*  
 Copyist.

*Ishabod Hixekley*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Ishabod Hixekley's Co., in a  
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

*Oct* , 1775 .  
*Oct* , 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

*Nov* , 17 .

Pay per month

*— 4 —*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*— 1 —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y  
J

2

Conn.

Ishabod Young  
Corp., { Capt. Ishabod Hinkley's Co., in  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

Corpl.

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1777*

Commencement of time *From Aug. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *to Sept. 1*

Pay per month *44*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Observations

Remarks

*Obect.*

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

Corpl. , (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appeared on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time *July* 1777 .  
*From July 1.* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time ended *to Aug. 1* 17

Pay per month *44 Shill.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 L. 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick and absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

**Conn.**

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

Appears in a book \*

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment } *Apr. 14*, 17 *77*.

Term 3 Years

Term 3 years  
Casualties Desertion 169

1.79.

Remarks

\*The book reports have been copied from original in the Office of Army Veterinary Medicine, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C., and finally who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1862, to establish and finally the official records were never between the United States and the military and so far as the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 26. R. A. P. 4675b.

Vol. 1, 313.

Pennington

Copyright.

(55)



*Company,* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated 1000 17<sup>th</sup> 1868

Appointed . 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted . . . . . 17

Term of enlistment . . . . . 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

*1864*  
*1864* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1000

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Ichabod Hinckley's Co.*  
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

24

2

Conn.

Ichabod Hinkley

*I. Hinkley* { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ch<sup>d</sup> Young*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hickley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2. 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Black*

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. , 1778*

Commencement of time

*Nov. 1 , 17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*Dec. 1 17*

Pay per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay & 2. 1. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heck*

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

Corpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* *Shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£2. 1. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abst.*

U

2

Conn.

*Isaac Sherman*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above-for the month

of *Sept* .1776

Commencement of time *Sept* .17

Commencement of pay .17

To what time paid *Oct* .17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Isaac Sherman*

Copyist



*Ichabod Hinkley*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,  
 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 1778

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

Conn.

Ichabod Town

Co. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Lbs.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck

2

Conn.

*Isaac Sherman*  
Corp., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*E. D. Smith*  
Copist.

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Gouge*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1* 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

\* Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

*Robert*

3

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

*Corpl.*

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a  
regiment commanded by Colonel  
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1778.*

Commencement of time

*Apr. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*May 1 17*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of the whole £ 2. 5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a  
regiment commanded by Colonel  
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778*.

Commencement of time *from Mar. 1, 17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *to April 1 17*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* *\$ 2.54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a  
regiment commanded by Colonel  
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2., S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd.*

Y

2

Conn.

Ichabod Young.

Corpl. , { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.  
C. Webb's Regiment from the State  
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month~~extraordinary pay~~ Febry. 16 1778 .~~Commencement of time~~ <sup>of enlistment</sup> Apr. 14 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 . 4 C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.



*Ichabod Young*  
 Corp. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.  
 Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
 State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1781*  
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in  
 the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
 Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in  
 the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
 Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*1st*

*1st*

*1st*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in  
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1st*, 17<sup>th</sup>

*1st*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Appointed

*1st*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*4000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*10/11/1774*  
 Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in  
 the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
 Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Sept 17* , 17 .

Appointed *Sept 17* , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *10/11/1774*  
*not present at muster, 10/11/1774*

*1st Regt. Conn. Light Arty.*

*1st* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July*, 17*81*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Co. 1st Regt.*  
*Co. 1st Regt.* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a  
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17<sup>th</sup> ..

Roll dated ....., 17<sup>th</sup> ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks





*Thermon Company*

*Comp.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*August*, 17*87*.

*Sept*, 17*87*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1st* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
*Co.* { Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Militia*  
*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a  
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Ichabod Hinckley*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1778*  
*1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*117*

**2**

**Conn.**

*117* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

21

2

Conn.

Robert Young

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Roll

of y<sup>e</sup> Names & Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinckley's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In y<sup>e</sup> field,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

In y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick In y<sup>e</sup> Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

on Furlow

Remarks:

Charles

Copyst.

Y

2

Conn.

Ichabod Young

Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 79.

Remarks:

Heck

Y

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ---

*What*  
Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick.*

Remarks:

*Abert.*



*Y*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Ich<sup>d</sup> Young*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hickley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

*Sick*

Y

2

Conn.

Ichabod Hiney

Capt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hiney's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

What

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick.

Remarks:

Robert.

Y 1

2

Conn.

*Ichabod Young*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time

*May* 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

*June* 1, 17 .

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars* .

*What*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick.*

Remarks:

*Abst.*

*Ichabod Hinkley*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., 2d  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*J. E. Douglas*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sept.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

-----  
 ----- { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
 ----- Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

-----  
 Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



-----  
 -----, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
 -----, { Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 -----, { manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

-----  
 Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks -----

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

... Co., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

.17

.17

17

.15

11

1

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated / , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2029 E d  
Youngs, Ebenezer  
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R T P. 436786

See also

4  
2 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
Ebenzer Young  
Mead Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 3/ 1781.

Term 3 Years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 314

Randall  
Copyist.

*Benjamin*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin*

*Ben*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*Benjamin*



**2**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1792.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted , 17A

Term of enlistment 1245 11.2000.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster / 66 25 11 10

### Casualties

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

*Thaddeus Weed*  
 2 Conn.  
 (2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Thaddeus Weed*  
 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed *1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo 1 day*.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*March 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster *has been returned received but joined*  
*(over)*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

FEB 21.

35073418

1895.

sum 20th and it  
appears he was  
detained by authority

*1/11* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thaddeus Weed*  
} 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *per 1781-1784*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1166, 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 4th Company.

*1st* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17

Roll dated *July 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr (1791-1792)*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 yr 1 mo 15 d*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

7

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

2  
 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.  
 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
 Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster  
 Casualties  
 Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

1/1 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
Chapman, George  
1/1, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1/1, 1782.

Roll dated 1/11, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mo 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment  
1/1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 7th Company.

*14* | **2** | **Conn.**  
 (2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Abner Jones*  
 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Swift.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *1100*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*11, 11, 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.



*Thaddeus Weed's*  
*P. 1*, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 12 1782*, 17 *3*.

Roll dated *Nov 28*, 17 *13*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug 12 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*4* | **2** | **Conn.**  
 (2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Charles Sprague*  
 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Feb*, 17 *13*

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17 *13*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Mar 5 13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 4th Company

14 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Obenberger Young

Po, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 10 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Lucas

*Y*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ebenezer Young*

*Is*, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Re<sup>t</sup>, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Y. Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*April 28 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*W. W. W.*

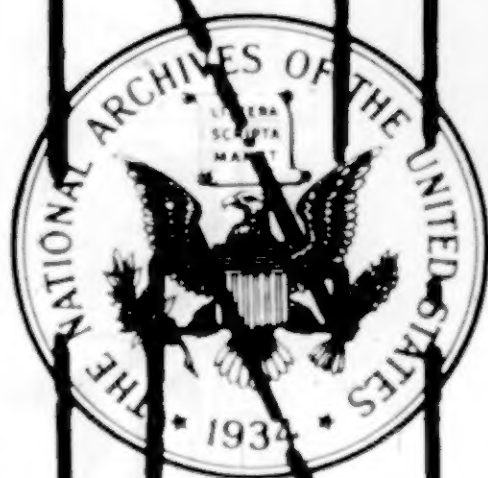
MICROCOPY

881

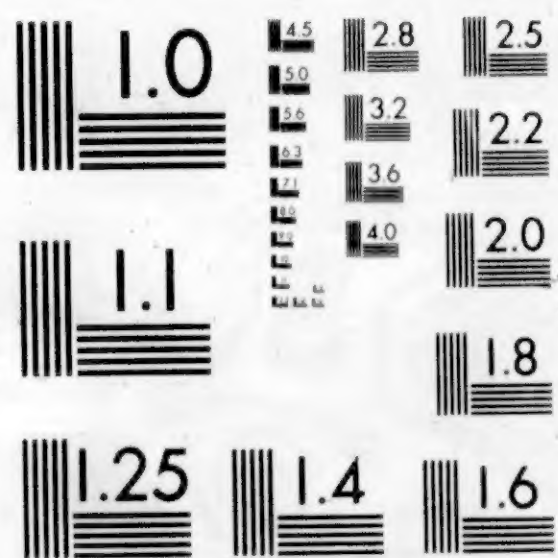
ROLL

209

END

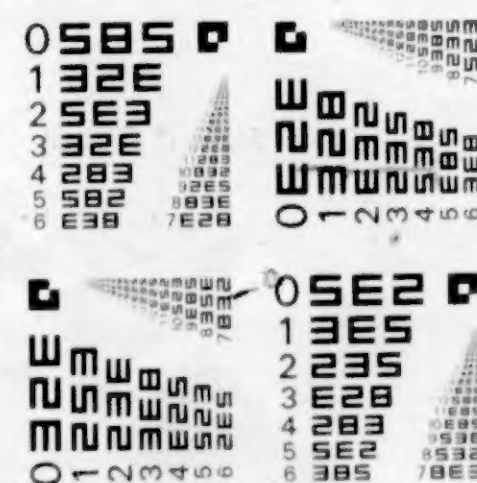






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER